

k] sfplG; n gkfnáf/f /fi6@:t/sf]-s_ ju@f jul\$[

j hoGtl

j if{(c^as ! k0ff{^s \$# lj wfs]gbt ; flxltos klqsf @)&# j žfv-h7

; Afs

j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{.gkfnú

lgbžs

ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn

k\pfg ; Dkfs

&fs/ zdf{e)*f/l

; Dkfs

ofbj e^v/f0{

; xofj\l

sdnf gkfn

efef zdf{

cfef zdf{

dftšf cfrfo{

cgfh (sfn

; ^aultf cfrfo{

kšfzs

zAbfy{kšfzg

rfaĥ, sf7df8fĥ

Shabdartha Prakashan

Chabahil Ganeshthan, Kathmandu, Nepal

977-01-4497351 / 9841-496103

email : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com

web: <http://nepalipublisher.com> / <http://shabdarthaprakashan.com>

; DkfbS lo

- dfg5h] rfx/ klg grfx/ klg lat]sf lbgSf cgeIt eNg ; Onj . cgej / :kz{ u/}sf s'/fx_ la; g ; Onj . o:tf eNg la; g g; s]sf s'/fx_ la:tf/}la:tf/}dfG5]sf] uxgtndf :d]t ag/ al; /xG5g\ . To; }nf0{ ; flxTof; ; #d/Of eGj rng 5 . dfg5]sf ; #d/Ofn] 36gfnf0{ clen}v j f 0ltxf; agfpg d2t klg ub5 . To:tf cge't s'/fx_}sf] clen}n] elj io lgdffdf ; xofu klg ub5 .

- gkfnl ; flxTos] Ps dVo lj wf lgaWsf cg]s k\$F/dWofdf ; #d/OfTds lgaW klg Ps xfl . lgaWsf lj lj w pkepx_ dWoj j hoGtlN] o; ; #d/Of c^a\$ \$ df lj z]f _kdf gkfnl ; flxTos] k] 4gdF 7h]f 6j f lb0/x]sf lj z]f u/L ; flxTos klqsfx_ sf ; DkfbSx_ af6 c^gf]klqsf] 0ltxf; nf0{ ; #d/OfTds tl/sfn] ; d]bg] kof; u/}sf] 5 .

- j hoGtlSf o; cl3 k] {d]tsf] _kdf c^a\$ @; ; #d/Of c^a\$Sf] _kdf c^a\$!%, !^, @) / of] \$# c^a\$ k\$flzt ePsf 5g\ .

- j hoGtlNf0{ df of u/ cf^gf /rgf pknAw u/fpg' xg] ; DkOf{ ; i]ofx_ df j hoGtl kl/j f/ xflb\$ cfef/ k\$6 ub5 . o; sf ; fy) cfufdl lbgdf klg ; DkOf{n]vs ; flxTosf/ Pj +kf7sx_ af6 :gx; ; befj / ; xofu k]k't xg]g]5 eGjdf xfdl lj Zj :t 5f} .

*; #s/t-!, Psf^a\$-!, k] {d]t-!, n3pk6of; -!, n3syf-!, uhn-!,
rf8:kj{!, lj b_}ofqf-@, dQms-@, ; #d/Of-#, ; j b_}ofqf-#,
/fli6o-Jol0m]j-#, lgaWw-#, uBslj tf-#, syf-\$, ; dlff-%,
5Gbslj tf-& c]f} c^a\$X? lgsfln; s]f]
; flxTos klqsf j hoGtlSf]
\$\$ c]f} c^a\$ lgaWw*

- zAbfy{k\$Fzgsf] j } ; f08df j hoGtlSf ; a}c^a\$.8fpgnf] u ug{ ldNg]u/L /flvPsf 5g\

o; c^a\$df

; #d/Of	-	; i]6f	-	k]7
---------	---	--------	---	-----

! h: tf] 5 To: t} rNg]5	sdn blIft	%
@ u/}f; s; /L / sxif	lvdfgGb kfjv/}n	*
# gfn] gkfnl s]xl ; Gbe{	kf8f-v]d sf0/fnf aGw'	!@
\$ ej fgl l3ld/}nf0{ cd/ agfpg] efg'	u^af sdf}fo{kf8}n	!&
% dg]efj sf] ; flxTos ofqf	lbg]zlj qmd ykfi	@@
^ r/}j lt .zAbf^a\$ /l r/}j lt	wl/s'df/ >]j7	@%
& s]xl uGyg M		
cleJol0m k]sfzG af/	gu]b/}h zdff	@*
* gj k]fkgSf] &@ c]f}v8]snf	gj /}h l/hfn	#%
(; 'n]v ult]j lw	afh/fd kf8}n	\$*
!) r]tGo Hof]t, gfb lj Gb';		
j Zj fg/ j ftf]klqsf] pTklQ	aXdf]k}p k]d: j ?k	\$(
!! b]loTj sf] cGt/ syf	/fdk; fb kGt	%#
!@ d/}f] .rgfl ofqf	/}rs l3ld/}	%*
!# zAb ; of]ngSf]		
; _c]f}tsf] kl/j z	j f; b]j clwsf/L	^^
!\$ j hoGtlSf] 0ltxf;	lj gos'df/ zdff gkfn	&)
!% clegj klqsfaf/}	j }bd]of l3ld/} u]f] Gb	*!
!^ hoGtlSf kfgfx?	lzj /}ld	*#
!& ldl}f]sf] k]sfzG	; /}z kGt	*^

:yfol :tde

k'5f/sf] k]tf] M ; #d/Ofsf] ; }flGts :j ?k }8f-n]vk; fb lg/}nf * (
gkfnSf s]xl k: ts k; nx? M ((
zAbfy{k]sfzgsf k: tsx? M !)#

; }gf M j hoGtlDf k\$flzt /rg]sf] ; DkOf{lhdD]f/ :jodN]vs g}xg]5g\

ca xfd] kfn]
lgaWw ; #d/Of, uhn, 5Gbslj tf, n3'syf - c^a\$X? .

jhoGtl ; j6f ; Ddfgaf/f ; Ddfigt JolQmJx?

c^a\$!= k 8f-s kn c1fft -; dLlff_	c^a\$ @= /fh7j / b] sf6f -k] {d[t_
c^a\$ #= ag" nfid5fg]-/fli6@ JolQmJ_	c^a\$ \$= pld6f nfid5fg]-glltsyf_
c^a\$ %= 8f= z 0k\$ fz g fn -56bslj tf_	c^a\$ ^= elid pk]l -; j b7zofqf_
c^a\$ &= oj /fh gofB/] -; j b7zofqf_	c^a\$ *= 8f=/fdk fb 1jfnl -56bslj tf_
c^a\$ (= k 8f-ho/fh k6t -rf8kj {	c^a\$!= s6x6f gf; ggl -lj b7zofqf_
c^a\$!!= ejgx / l; Ub7h -k0fosyf_	c^a\$!@= k 8f-bufk fb cofh -; dLlff_
c^a\$!#= k 8f uf k s of zdf{-; dLlff_	c^a\$!\$= /fd7j / /fpt .dft6f; U-uBslj tf_
c^a\$!%= 8f= 3gzofd Gof6f fg]-; #d/Of_	c^a\$!^= k 6k g fn -; #d/Of_
c^a\$!&= k 8f lzjuf k n l/; fn -56bslj tf_	c^a\$!*= lj ho rfn;]-lga6w_
c^a\$!(= k\$ fzd of b fxn -lga6w_	c^a\$ @)= > cf6 > 7 /f6g -; #d/Of_
c^a\$ @!= /fdk fb k6t -; j b7zofqf_	c^a\$ @@= d-hh -lj b7zofqf_
c^a\$ @#= gf/foOf lg/f; l -56bslj tf_	c^a\$ @\$= zzl ykf .kl08t0 -; #s[t_
c^a\$ @%= sz7 kx 8l -n3syf_	c^a\$ @^= n ntf b f l -Psf^a\$ _
c^a\$ @&= ultfs7/L -n3pk6of; _	c^a\$ @*= /fw7ofd n\$ fnl -uBslj tf_
c^a\$ @=(= r6b\$ 6t cfrfo{-/fli6@JolQmJ_	c^a\$ #)= b l g fn -56bslj tf_
c^a\$ #!= cd/sdf/ k vfg -/fli6@JolQmJ_	c^a\$ #@= lbJo lu/l -dQms_
c^a\$ ##= ; ldf dfg6w/ -syf_	c^a\$ # \$= aB /fgf -uhn_
c^a\$ #%= k 8f/fh6 ; j 6l -; dLlff_	c^a\$ #^= g/6b k/fz/ -56bslj tf_
c^a\$ #&= d67sf k 67h -lga6w_	c^a\$ #*= s of ahuf0f-syf_
c^a\$ #=(= w /sdf/ > 7 -uBslj tf_	c^a\$ #)= /fdfs nl sf6j]-dQms_
c^a\$ \$!= k 8f s 6f k fb b fxn -; dLlff_	c^a\$ \$@= d56b zdf{rfn;]-56bslj tf_

h: t| 5 To: t} rNg|5

sdn blilft

æ; f/) ufX|f| x|6f| /x|5 k|qsf lgsfNgf eg| 1fg|g|7 1j fnln| dnf0|
 cl: t . kSsf s'/f| x|, kqk|qsf lgsfNg' eg|s|f| s|6s|6|s|f| v|n x|6g .
 tg dg / wg tlg| y|f|s nufpgk5{ . d c|k|n| eQme|ful x|fo; s|f| . cem d
 dfq| x|6g . x|d|f| k|l/j f/s|f| tlgk': t| cgej 5 kqk|qsf k|sfzgd| . of|
 ug{ slt b|w p7fpgk5{ slt d|xgt ugk5{ x|fdx?n| e|f|s|f 5f| .
 cfhe6b| %f08} ; o j i|f| cl3 d|f| afh|h| p7fpg'eof| of| %ofpnl| clg
 d|h| krf; j i|f| vr{u/fo; sfodf . ca P|h| r|f|f| bz-af| j i|f|t eof|
 d|f| 5f|/fx? ub| 5g|6|f| s6' cgej 0

syf xfn| h: t| eof| |s < x|6g, ePs} s'/f u/|s|f| x|f| . !(^%; fndf
 d|f| xh'af| /fdd|ofn| .dfwj l| k|sfz|g ug|eof|, sfzldf . @)!^df d|h|
 yfn| .g|k|fn| clg @)\$& b|v d|f| 5f|/f sgsn| .lxdfn| lgsfn/x|5,
 s6bn| .g|k|fn| 6|0D; U . xh'af|h| rnfPsf| .dfwj l| cf7 c^a\$ gklb| ynf
 k|6of| . .dfwj l| dfq x|6g To; cl3sf .; 6b/l| k|g To; /l g| d/|s|l ly0| .
 cglu6|t| g|k|fn| kqk|qsf o; } u/l lg: sb| a6b x|6| u5g\ ; D%gf x65,
 @)!\$; fnt|/ d|h| Pp6f n|v n|v|s|f| lyPf-; .flas /f|ul e6g| . To; df
 d|h| To; . /f|ul|s|f| g|fn|a|h| u/|s|f| lyPf . eg|s|f| s| lyof| eg| g|k|fn|
 kqk|qsf|nf0| n|flg| Pp6f . /f|ul 5- h6dg| clg r|f8| dg| U g|k|fn|
 kqk|qsf|nf0| h6dfpg slt sl7g x65, To; s|f| k|; j -kl8f s| s: t|f|
 x65 e6g| d|h| To; df s|g| pNn|v u/|s|f| ly0gf t/ h6d|k|5 tl s; /l
 r|f8| g| d5g\ s|fns|j Int x65g\ e6g|a|f| eg| lgs| Jo|Vof ul/Psf| lyof| .
 eg|s|f| lyPf -s|g| k|g k|qsf lg: s|k|5 To; nf0| o; n| ; d|f|t|xfN5 .
 k|xn| u|fxs| x|6g, k|5 ePsf u|fxs a9b|gg\clg lj 1fkg c|f|b|g .
 ; Dk|f|s of k|sfzsn| 3f6f ; x|6| s|xl ; do To|f| lgsfN5 . k|; |s|f|
 cej df k|qsf Vofp6| x|6| h65, y|n|6| h65 clg a6b x65 cyj f d5{ .
 o; /l d|h| .; .flas /f|ul|s|f| n|f0f j Ofg u/|s|f| lyPf To; n|vdf krf; j i|f|
 cl3 . To|f| /f|ul|s|f| k|s|f|k| cem| sd ePsf| 5g, kqsf|/tf hut6f .

o; /l krf; j i|f|cl3 u/|s|f| s'/f p3|/ d|h| h6g| xg v|f|h|s|f| x|6g .
 1fg|g|6n| eg|s|f| s'/fnf0| ; dyg u/|s|f| dfq x|f| . eP k|g pgsf s'/f|s|f|
 k|l|6 ePsf| 5g . pgl t k|qsf k|sfzgs|f| k|; j -kl8f g| a|x|6| 5g\ .k|f-
 Gof6n| -k|f|u|h6d_ cj : yfd| 5g\ .ol06 Gof6n| cyft\ ; Ts|/l : ofg|

s| tkf0f6f0| yxf 5 <
 @)! s|f| j i|f| k': ts cf0; s|s|f| 5 /
 xfdl @)&@ j i|f| k': tsdf h|6; s|sf 5f| .
 @)&@ j |zfvb|v r|q; Dd lg: s|sf k': tsx? s|f| xfdl
 l6k|k|of|; lxt kl/ro k|sfz|g ub| 5f| .
 xfdlnf0| l6k|k|of|sf nflu k': ts jf
 kl/rosf nflu hfgsf/l pknAw u/fpgx|f| \.
 ; flxTo ; j |f|g s|f|b|
 zAbfy{k|sfz|g
 rfaj|n u0|fz: yfg, sf7df8f|
 \$\$(&#%!=(*\$!(^!)#

k|lqmfdf k|u|s} 5|gg\ d|n| klg aRrf h|Gd; s|k|5sf, To; n|f0{x'sfpg, a9fpg| s'/f| dfq u/f| d|ly . ca, p; f| eP ; 'z|b|v g| egf'd/f| cge| , .g|k|f|n|l|l| q|b|f|; s|s|f| ; -r|f|ng ubf|s|f| .

.g|k|f|n|l|l|s|f| ; D|k|f|b|s| x|f| . k|s|f|z|s| klg x|f|P|s| l|s|; d|n| t/ To; d|f| v|r|{ d|n| u|g|k|b|g, d|b|g| k|/ :s|f| u|7|l|n| u|5|{ . .g|k|f|n|l|h|f|0{ :; f|l|a|s| /f|u|l|h| 5|f|P|g| / o|f| P|n|; D|d| r|l|n|/x|5| \$* j|f|f|b|v| P|s| 6^a\$|f|/n| t/ T|o|f| /f|u|n| g|5|g| s|f|/o|f| d|f|/| a|n|a|t|f| x|f|0|g| . T|o|f| /f|u| e|g|s|f| u|f|x|s|s|f| s|d| / l|j| 1|f|k|g|s|f| c|e|j| x|f|, d|f|y| e|l|g|; s|f| . t|l| b|j|} s|f| .g|k|f|n|l|h| a|x|f|g|k|/g, l|s|g|e|g| u|f|x|s| x|f|d|l|n| a|g|f|p|b| a|g|f|P|g|f|c|l|g| l|j| 1|f|k|g| d|f|l|g| h|f|g|s|f| e|n|s|f|n| u|b|f| x|f|d|l|n| g|l|t| g| a|g|f|0|b|o|f| a|g|k|f|n|l|d|f| l|j| 1|f|k|g| l|n|0|g| 5|g|f| e|g|l| l|

p; f| eP s; /l r|n|s|f| 5 t .g|k|f|n|l|l| < ; a| h|g|f|n|f|0{ v|N|b|n|l| n|f|l|g ; S5 . o; s|f| v|r|{ y|f|} c|y|j|f| w|} h| x|G|5, ; a| d|b|g| k|/ :s|f| u|7|l|n| a|x|f|5|{ . .g|k|f|n|l|h|f|0{ x|f|d|l|n| u|7|l|s|f| .d|v|k|q|l| e|l|g|l|b|P|s|f| 5|f|t|/ o|f| .d|v|k|q|l| g|f|d| d|f|q|s|f| x|f| . u|7|l|s|f| k|/ :s|f| l|j| t|/o|f|s|f| ; d|f|r|f|/ j| i|f| j| i|f| l|b|g|a|f|x|s| u|7|l|s|f| c? s|g|; s|f|d| o|f| k|r|f|/ o; n| u|b|g| . x|f|, u|7|l|s|f| .l|x; f|a|l| o|f| j| f|l|i|f|s| c|f|o|j|o|o|s|f| l|j| j| /o|f| e|g| o; n| g|6|6|f|0{ l|b|g| u|/s|f| 5 . T|o|x| l|x; f|a|s|f| s|f| u|b|f| P|p|6|f| /d|f|0|n|f| r|r|f| u|g| d|g|n|f|l|o|f| .

.g|k|f|n|l| k|O|f|f|a|s| \$!) ! -@)\$! ; f|n|_s|f| .d|k|k|'s|f| k|f|g|l|d|f| @)!^ ; f|n|s|f| u|7|l|s|f| .v|r|{ l|j| j| /o|f| e|g| P|p|6|f| r|f|v|n|f|l|o|f| s|f| n|v|P|s|f| 5 . To; d|f| ; a|e|G|b|f| c|r|d|d| n|f|l|g| s|f| s| 5 e|g| .g|k|f|n|l|l|s|f| k|l|x|n|f| / b|f|; f|, b|0|{ c^a\$ 5|f|k|g| v|r|{ h|d|d|f| \$*% ; k|b|f|d|f|q| l|t|/s|f| /x|5| u|7|l|n| h|u|b|d|a|f| k|; n|f|0|{ c|y|f|t| P|p|6|f| c^a\$ 5|f|k|g| @)\$# ; k|b|f| k|g| n|f|u|g| 5 l| T|o|x| .g|k|f|n|l|l|s|f| k|O|f|f|a|s| \$!*% , .d|b|g| k|/ :s|f| ; j| O|f|j| i|f| l|j| z|j|f|f|a|s|l| e|g| 5|f|k|t|f| T|o|x| k|; n| u|7|l|a|f|6| @n|f|v| @& x|h|f| / !#) ; k|b|f| l|n|P|s|f| 5 . x|g| t| o|l| b|j|} .v|r|{ k? c :j| f|e|l|j| s| x|g| \ e|P| k|g| @)\$@-\$# ; f|n|l|t|/ k|l|b|f| P|p|6| c^a\$ 5|f|k|g| &- * x|h|f| / ; k|b|f| n|f|l|g| y|f|n| k|l|5| c|f|l|Q|P|/ d|n| k|O|f|f|a|s| \$!) (d|f| .g|k|f|n|l|l|s|f| k|s|f|z|g| a|G|b| u|g| x|f| l|s| < e|g|/ ; D|k|f|b|s|l|o|d|f| n|v|f| . To; s|f| k|l|t|l|q|m|f| c|s|f| k|s|f|/n| c|f|o|f| . a|f| ; n|f|s|f| u|f|n| v|l|g|P|h| :t|f| e|o|f| d|n|f|0| . w|} h|g|f|n| l|r|7|l| n|v|} . k|O|f|f|a|s| \$!!) / !!!d|f| ; D|k|f|b|s|n|f|0{ n|v|P|s|f| l|r|7|l|n|} g| e|l|o|f| .g|k|f|n|l|l| . ; a|s|f| P|s|} :j| / l|y|o|f| .g|k|f|n|l| a|G|b| u|g|{ k|f|0|G|l| e|g|} . To; /l| n|v|g|d|f| z|d|e|k|; f|b| 1|j|f|n|l| , ; T|o|d|f|x|g| h|f|z|l|, n|l|n|f|; x| s|d|f| 36/f|h| e|s|/f|0|x?h: t|f| d|w|f|o| J|o|l|Q|m|x? k|g| l|y|P| . x|b|f|x|b|f| To; a|j|n|f|s|f| c|l|t| n|f|s|l|k|p| ; f|k|t|f|ix|s| :; d|l|l|f|l|h|} ; d|j|t| ; d|f|r|f|/s|f| ?k| l|b|0| .g|k|f|n|l|h|f|0{ a|G|b| u|g|{ p|l|r|t| x|b|g| e|g|/ 5|f|k|o|f| @)\$# ; f|n| r|j|t| ^ u|t|} . o|f| k|g| ; D|k|f|b|s| -k|s|f|z|s| e|P|s|f| s|b|l|s|f| n|f|l|u| c|l|j| :d|/o|f|l|o| 36g|f| g| x|g|k|l|o|f| l|

T|o|f| s|b|l|=c|y|f|t| \d, s|d|n| b|l|l|f|t|, .g|k|f|n|l|l| q|b|f|; s|s|f| n|f|l|u| P|s|5|q|

x|t|f|s|t|f| l|y|P|f| . d|n|f|0{ c|/f|p|g|, o|f| /f|s|6|f|s| u|g| s|f|x|l| l|y|P|g| . d|n|} h| e|G|o|f|, h| u|f|o|f| T|o|} ; b|/ l|y|o|f| .g|k|f|n|l|d|f| . To; } x|b|f| d|n| c|f|'g| k|f|/f|s|f| c|g|s| l|g|o|d|x? a|g|f|P|s|f| l|y|P|f| o; d|f| . .g|k|f|n|l|d|f| l|j| 1|f|k|g| l|n|0|g| 5|g|l| e|G|g|' k|g| d|/} .l|h|2|l|l|y|o|f| . g|k|f|n|l|d|f| s|y|f| / s|l|j| t|f|x? g|5|f|k|g| e|G|g| k|g| d|/} n|x|8|d|f| a|g|s|f| l|g|o|d| x|f| / o|f| P|n|; D|d| s|f|o|d| 5 . g|k|f|n|l|d|f| ; d|f|r|f|/s|f| q|r|d|d|f| a|f|x|s| ; D|k|f|b|s|l|o| o|f| n|v| l|g|a|G|w|x?d|f| c|f|b|/f|y|l|{ z|A|b| k|f|o|f|u| g|u|g| e|G|g| l|g|o|d| k|g| d|n| n|f|u|'u|f| s|x|l| j| i|f| .g|k|f|n|l|l| r|n|k|l|5| . o|l| d|n|} h|f|g|l|g|h|f|g|l| r|n|f|P|s|f| l|g|o|d|x?n| .g|k|f|n|l|h|f|0{ s|j| n|f|e| e|o|f| d|n|f|0{ y|f|x|f| 5|g| . To; n|} s|x|l| x|f|g| e|P|s|f| e|P| To; s|f| k|g| d|n|f|0{ x|S|s|f| 5|g| t|/ o; /l| P|p|6|f| k|l|q|s|d|f| P|s|} h|g|s|f| x|s|'d| o|l|t| j| i|f| r|N|g| 7|l|s| x|f|0|g| e|G|g| n|f|v|o|f| d|n|f|0| .

To; }n| l|j| i|0|f|k|; f|b| l|w|t|f|n|h|l| u|7|l|s|f| ; b: o-; l|r|j| e|P|/ c|f|P|k|l|5| x|f|d|f| l|g|o|d|x|c|g|; f|/ p|g|n|f|0{ o|f| ; D|k|f|b|s|s|f| l|h|d|d|b|f|/l| ; D|k|g| r|f|x|f| d|n|} t|/ p|g|n| d|f|g|g|g| \ e|g|l| a|o|l|t|s|f| j| i|f| h; /l| r|n|s|f| 5 To; /l| g|} r|n|f|; \o|f| . d| o|f| a|f|e|m| a|f|S|g| ; l|O|m|g|f| . l|w|t|f|n|h|l|s|f| k|g| @)! ; f|n|d|f| l|g|w|g| e|P|k|l|5| u|7|l|s|f| ; b: o-; l|r|j| d|f| d|f|/f| 5|f|/f| s|G|b|s|f| d|g|f|g|o|g| e|o|f| . p; n|} k|g| ; D|k|f|b|s| x|g| d|f|g|s|f| 5|g| / P|n|; D|d| d|n|} o|f| ; D|k|f|b|s|s|f| e|f|/ a|f|s|/f|v|s|f| 5' t|/ c|a| d|n|} l|g|w|f| u|l|/; s|s|f| 5' c|f|u|f|d|l| @)^%s|f| c; f|h|d|f| .g|k|f|n|l|l|s|f| k|O|f|f|a|s| \$ @)) k|u|k|l|5| d| o; s|f| ; D|k|f|b|s|s|f| s|f|d|a|f|6| c|j| s|f|z| l|n|G|5' . T|o|f| k|O|f|f|a|s| \$ @)) l|g|s|f|n|g| k|g| d|n|} s|x|l| ; f|y|l| ; x|o|f|u|l|x?s|f| ; x|o|f|u| l|n|g|k|g|5| l|s|g|e|g| o|f| c^a\$ l|j| z|j|f|f|a|s| x|g|5| k|O|f|f|a|s| \$!*% h: t|} l|g|s|} 7|h|f| .

.g|k|f|n|l|l|s|f| k|O|f|f|a|s| \$ @)! b|j|v| o; n|} g|o|f|?k| g|o|f|/a|u| k|f|c|f|; \e|G|g| d|f|/f| r|f|x|g|f| x|f| . g|o|f| ; D|k|f|b|s| o|f| ; D|k|f|b|s|x? s|j| u|5|g| \y|f|x|f| 5|g| . To; a|j|n|f|; D|d|n|f|0{ e|g| o|f| h: t|f| 5 To: t|} r|N|g|5| l|

k k k

s|j|t|k|f|0|f|0{y|f|x|f| 5 <

l|j|w|f| s|j|b|t| ; f|l|x|l|t|o|s| k|l|q|s|f| j|h|o|G|t|l|n|]

; #s|t|-l, P|s|f|a|s|l|-l, k|j|{d|l|t|-l, n|3|p|k|l|o|f| -l, n|3|s|y|f|-l, u|h|n|-l,

r|f|8:-k|j|f|!, l|j|b|z|o|f|q|f|-@, d|Q|m|s|-@, ; #d|/o|f|-\$, ; j|b|z|o|f|q|f|-,

/f|l|i|6|o|-l|o|l|Q|m|j|-, l|g|a|G|w|-#, u|B|s|l|j| t|f|-, s|y|f|-\$, ; d|l|f|f|-%,

5|G|b|s|l|j| t|f|& l|g|s|f|l|n|; s|s|f|j|5 .

u'/ff, s; /l / sxff

lvdfgGb kfjv/l'n

kqkqsf n]vg k]sfzg ug[eGb klxn] d t]sfnlG k-rfotl Joj :y]sf] >l % sf] ; /sf/sf] dftxtdf /xl sfd ug[Ps sd[r/l lyPf. d]n] ; /sf/l hflu/ !\$ j if] ; Dd v]P kZrft\j]R5s cj sfz lnO{cfk]f :j od\kqsf]tf k] ; ftk]f pGd'Qm ePsf] xf . lxdfnl u'/ff; U lgsfNgeGb klxn] cs]sf] gfddf btf{ePsf] klqsf nfnl u'/ff; sf] ; Dk]bs eP/ pQm klqsf gf c^a\$; Dd lgsfn/ af]x/ ahf/df Nofpg] ; d]t sfd u'/f. To; k]5 dnfO{ klqsf lgsfNg ; lsb]f /x]5 eGj cf6 cfpb} hfg yfNof] / d]n] o; tkr{z}lr a9fb} hfg yfn]. d]n] nfnl u'/ff; lgsfNgeGb klxn] of nfnl u'/ff; ahf/df b]vfk/]sf] lyPg . d]n] ha of klqsfnfO{ ahf/df lgsfNg ; k]m ePf ta To; k]5 ddf klqsf lgsfNg ; lsb]f /x]5 eGj dgdf Pp6f cf6; d]t knfP/ cfof] . o; }alrdf d]n] nfnl u'/ff; rnfpb} cfp]g' k]sfzs dx]bo; U lj gd] lg]bg u/l px]fnfO{o; f] eg- ca d of klqsf rnfpg ; S5' s] tkfO{ of klqsf rnfpgsf nflu dnfO{ kOf :j fldTj ; lDklbg ; Sg]x]5 < eGb px]fn] d]/f] s'/f l: j sf]ePg . dnfO{ klqsf rnfpg] /x/ hfu/ cfof] . cfk]h] hflu/ g5f]8b} klqsf rnfpg] lgw]f u'/f. nfnl u'/ff; gf] c^a\$ lgsfn]s}e/df dnfO{u'/ff; k]t d]x a9b} hfg yfNof] . nfnl u'/ff; sf s]xl c^a\$ lgsfNg ; k]m ePk]5 d]/f clez}lr a9b] s'/fnfO{ d]n] :j feflj s g] 7fg]. dkl]t klqsf]sf] clGtd g]p]f u'/ff; g] /vGk5{eGj ; f]r knfof] . d]n] o; sf] v]hl ug{ ; z} u'/f. k5f]8 u'/ff; cfp]g] s: t]f v]n] gfd pkoQm x]fn] eg/ 3f]f]ng yfn]. o; /l lj rf/ ub]h]bf dnfO{lxdfnl zAb pkoQm n]llof] . clGtdsf] u'/ff; t 5b}lyof] . o; /l dnfO{lxdfnl u'/ff; eg/ of klqsf]sf]gfd /vG pkoQm n]llof] . o; /l gfd 5f]g; s]k]5 lxdfnl u'/ff; -df] ; s_ klqsf]sf ?kdf sf7df8f]hNnf sfoffnodf @)%\$=@)%% ; fndf lj lwj t\?kn] btf{klg u'/Pf. lxdfnl u'/ff; -df] ; s_ sf] k]j z c^a\$ @)%% ; fna]6 g] lgsfNg ; z} u'/f. To; a]nf ; /sf/l sd[r/l :j od\; Dk]bs eP/ klqsf lgsfNg kfObgYof] . o; /l d]n] To; a]nf]sf] ; /sf/l lgodnfO{ k/ ; f/] klqsf lgsfNg ; z} u'/sf] xf.

otf ; /sf/l sd[r/l ptf klqsf]sf] ; Dk]bs ag/ d]n] b]x]f/]f] e]dsf lge]pb} sfd ug{ yfn]. d]/f] af/df sfoffnodf w/} s'/f lg:sg

yfn] . d o:tf s'/sf]f] k]j fx k6&l nfluG . sfoffnodf d]/f] af/df s'/f rNbf rNb}cToGt /fd]f] t]sfnlG Joj :y]df rNb}grn]sf] Ps j if{a/fa/ rf/ dlxg]sf] :j]R5s cj sfzsf] /fd]f] cj ; / k]k]t eof] . d]/f] nflu t of] cToGt v' ; lsf] s'/f lyof] . sd[r/lx?df k] ; f a9l cfp]5 eGj n]fe a9b}uof] . k]m :j ?k d nufot ; DkOf{sd[r/lx?n] :j]R5s cj sfz lboff . o; /l d :j tGq x'g kuf. d]n] d]/f] klqsfnfO{lg/Gt/tf lbg]kg] lyof] lbb} hfg yfn]. k-rfotl sfndf klqsf lgsfNg w/} sl7g xg] uYof] . klqsf lgsfNg b/af]/ofx?sf] u'hfdl / rfs8l ugkYof] . b/af]/of k]f]7k]f]sx?n] dfq klqsf lgsfNg ; Sy] . c]onfO{ ; f/} ufx]f] kYof] klqsf lgsfNg . b/af]/sf] x08l v]P/ , b/af]/sf] klz+f u/} klqsf lgsfNg]x? w/}lyP . dnfO{To: t]f sfo{ug{dg nfulg . dnfO{cf~g}gfddf btf{ePsf] :j tGq kqsf]tf u/l ; flxTosf] ; j]f ug{ dg hfu/ cfof] . dnfO{ ; fg] 5bfb}v g] ; flxTo lgs} dg kg] uYof] . To; }n] klg d oltv/ o: t]f c; lhn]f] a]nfdf ; flxTof] n]l]g] lj rf/ k]s6 u/} g] of] ; j] flt/ c]fslift ePf. cfh d o; j vt ; flxTosf] ; j]f ug{ kf]pb} cToGt v' ; l klG 5' .

d]n] d]/f] gfddf btf{ul/Psf] lxdfnl u'/ff; ; flxTos klqsfnfO{ lgoldt ag]pg lgs} k]k]8 aNgk]of] . To; a]nf]sf] ; /sf/sf] /abf b]v]bf klqsf lgsfNg] g; lsg] l:yltdf kqsf/x?sf l:ylt b]v]f kg] uYof] . lgs} ufx]f] lyof] . kqsf/nfO{ul/g] b]o]f] xf/sf] /ab]leq d klG kg] uy] . lgs} ana'tf / ef/l ldxgt u/} dl: snn] j if]sf] bO{ c^a\$ lgsfNg] uy] . o; /l g] d]n] d]/f] gfddf btf{ePsf] klqsf lxdfnl u'/ff; nfO{ j if]sf] bO{ c^a\$ klG s; /l lgsfNy] eg] Pp6f c^a\$ gof] j if]sf] cj ; / kf/ lgsfNy] / csf] c^a\$ g]k]nlx?sf] dxfgv]f8 j 8fbz]sf] cj ; / kf/ lgsfNg] uy] lsg]eg] o: t]f cj ; /x?df s]x]f st] eg; 'g ug{ kfOof] eg] bO{ rf/ 7fp]af6 ; fg]f]tg]f] lj 1fkg dl: snn] pknAw xg] uYof] . o; /l j if]sf] bO{ c^a\$ lgsfNg ; Sg] kd]v ; f]t g] oxl lyof] d]/f] nflu . dnfO{ klqsf lgsfNgk]5{eGj s'/fd] s; }n] klG k]f]t u/}sf] x]f]G . d cfk]f :j tGq / :k]m{ t]/sf]f] ; flxTosf] ; j]f ug{ dg nful/ o; f] u/}sf] xf . cf~g} dg v' ; laf6 d]n] of] ; j]f ckg]Pf . of] ; j]f ckg]fpg kf]pb} dnfO{ uj { nflu/x]5 . To; a]nf xfd]f] h: t]f ; flxTos klqsfnfO{ s; }n] klG uG]bg] / ; f]w]bf klG ; f]w]bg] . a8f ufx]f] lyof] . flxTos klqsf]sf] nflu lj 1fkg g] kfObgYof] . s]x]f st]af6 lj 1fkg lbg] ; DalGwt 7fp]df pRr JolQm dfk]nf s'/f k]f]ofpg]kg] xG]Yof] . csf]f] sNk g] x]bgYof] . olb sy+ sb]l]rt\st]af6 %)) sf] lj 1fkg pknAw ug{ ; l]Psf] v08df cToGt ; k]m ePsf] h: t]f cfk]h]fO{efg kb]Yof] . %)) sf] lj 1fkg kf]pb} dVv

kl/GYofj klg .

d]n] lxdfnl u'/ff; s]f] k]j] z c^a\$ lgsfNbf ## k]haf6 lgsfNg ; ' ; u/]sf] xf. d]n] o; nfo{ ; 'df b]loTj , hgdth: tf ; flxITs klqsfX?sf] cfsf/df lxdfnl u'/ff; nfo{ lgsfNg ; ' ; u/] klqsfnf0{ lg/Gt/tf lbg] k]of; u/]sf] xf t/ kl/l: ylt tolt ; xh rfxlf alg; s]sf] lyPg . slxn] sfxlf]j z]if kl/l: yltdf lgwff/t k]haf6 klg s]xl k]h ; ^Vof 36fP/ eP klg klqsf rfxlf]lgsfNg] k]of; u/]s} x]y]f. s] ug{ lg/Gt/tf lbg ; lhnf] lyPg . ; f/) ck7df/f] / c; lhnf] lyof] . o; } u/L o: t} cj : ydf klg c^a\$!* ; Dd o; /L g] n8\8f]pb} ox]f; Dd Nof0{ kYofpgsf nflu ef/L sf] ; ; u/] . o; /L ! (c^a\$ kZrft'o; s]f] cfsf/ kl/j t]g ug{ dg n]lfo] . l8df0{ ; f0]hsf] cfsf/df kl/j t]g u/] x]f/fd] n]lfo] c]k]h]f0{ klg . o; } u/L o; kl5sf c^a\$ x?df klg o; /L g] k]h 36a8 ub] u/]p]b} klqsf lgsfNbf hfg y]nf]. To; kl5 ! (c^a\$ b]v cu]f8 @\$ c^a\$; Dd kl]bf s]xl b]Vg nfos klqsf a]b} hfg y]Nof] . o; } c^a\$ b]v g] d]n] of] klqsfnf0{ a]df] ; s ag]p]b} k]sfzg ug] ; ' ; u/]sf] xf. o; /L @\$ c^a\$ a]f6 g] o; s]f] se/ k]i7nf0{ b0{ sn/ ag]P/ 5f]kg y]nf]. b0{ sn/df 5f]kg y]ln; s] kl5 o; s]f] k]i7 ; ^Vof a9fP/ \$* k]i6sf] ag]P]f . of] lg/Gt/tfn] @\$ c^a\$ b]v g] ; f]xl cg?k cf^g] cfsf/ ; f0h / k]h sfod /fVb} cu]f8 a9b} hfg y]Nof] clg To; kl5 j lkl= sf0/fnf ztj flif]slsf] cj ; / kf/ \$ (c^a\$ nf0{ j lkl= sf0/fnf ztj flif]sl c^a\$ sf] ?kdf !#@ k]h ag]P/ ; flxITos ahf/df lj z]iff^a\$ sf] ?kdf k] : t't ug{ k]f] clg k]i/ nu0} ddf s] h]fu/ knfo] v} y]xf ePg %) c^a\$ nf0{ syf lj z]iff^a\$ sf] ?kdf @\$) k]hsf ag]p]b} a]f]x/ ahf/df Nofpg ; kim eP]. of] sfo{ d c]k]i} s] s; f]u/L ug{ k]u] o]tv/ ; lDembf c]to]t v'; l; d]t nfu/ c]p]5 .

o; /L lj z]iff^a\$ lgsfNg k]u] kZrft\c]k]i]df c? cem /fd] sf]d ug]k]5{ e]g] s'/fsf] p]t; fx h]f]b} c]fpg y]Nof] . o; } cg?k d]n] lxdfnl u'/ff; a]df] ; s ; flxITos klqsfnf0{ %! c^a\$ b]v lxdfnl u'/ff; s]f] se/ k]i7nf0{ d]N6sn/df kl/Of]t ub] \$* k]haf6 ^\$ k]hsf] ?kdf o; /L lgsfNg ; ' ; u/] . o; } c^a\$ a]f6 g] se/nfo{ n]dg]zg ug{ klg ; ' ; u/]sf] xf . d PSnf] 5' . dnf0{ c]G0 ; xof]ul ef]g] ePsf / lxdfnl u'/ff; nfo{ dfof u/] o; s]f] ; #lfof ug]k]5{ e]g] dg ePsf ; xof]lx? cem; Dd sf]xl kfPsf] 5g . dnf0{ o; s'/fd] ug]f; f] klg s]xl 5g . PSn} eP/ lg/Gt/tf lbgdf g] dnf0{ /df0nf] g] nflu/x]5 . of] klqsf d]n] k-rfot-sfn b]v rnf]p]b} c]Psf] klqsf x]f . slt b]W si6 / ; ^\$ if] u/L lxdfnl u'/ff; n] j NntNn c]k]i]h]f0{ /fd] h: t]f n]l]g] klqsf]sf] n]f]ddf o; nfo{ l: y/ t]l/sfn] pEofpg] k]of; ub] 5 . k]f; s]f]p]G; nsf] j uls/Of /

dNof^a\$ gsf] s'/f ub] of] j if]b]v .s] j u]sf] j uls/Ofdf k/]sf] s'/f ; 'g]fpg k]f]p]bf stf stf v'; l n]l]5 . o; c]l3sf j if]x?df of] klqsf .u]l j u]sf] dNof^a\$ gdf g] Toxl 3/f]leq l; ldt /x/ c]k]i]h]f0{ t]f]t]f]t] u/]fpg] k]of; df tNnlg x]b} c]f0/x]sf] lyof] . of] j if] ul/Psf] dNof^a\$ gn] ; Dk]fbsnf0{ ; Gt]i6 tNof0]bPsf] 5 . o; /L lxdfnl u'/ff; nfo{ pRrsf]b]lsf] dNof^a\$ g ul/lbP/ xfdl h: t]f ; flxITos dg ePsf x?nf0{ x]f; nf k]b]f]g ul/lbg' ePsf]df k]f; s]f]p]G; ndf sfo/t pRrsf]b]lsf] c]f]x]f]b]df /xg'x]g] k]b]f]wsf/lx?nf0{ ; d]t x]f]b]s w]oj fb lbg rfx]G5' . ; flxITos dg ePsf JolQm x? y]f] x]G5g\ log] y]f]d]w]o]sf xfdln] ; flxTonf0{ lg/Gt/tf lbg ; s]g]f] e]g] ; flxTo c]f]f]n]f] n]l]g ; S5 e]g] p2]zo a]f]s/ g] ; flxTodf snd rnf]pg]x?n] ; flxITos klqsf k]sfzg ug]k/]sf] x]f] h: t]f n]l]5 dnf0{ klg . To; } n] xfdl ; flxTosf] ; j]f ug]x?n] o; s'/fsf] lgs} Vofn /fVg]k]f] x]G5 .

; flxITos dg ePsf x?n] ; flxTosf lj ljw k]f]x?sf] ; #lfof / h]f]u]g]f] ug{ ; Sof] e]g] c]fpg] ef]l l]k]9]lx?nf0{ s]xl ; xh ePsf] c]g]e]j x]g ; Sg]5 . of] lj r/ / ; l]xITos dg ePsf x?df c]fpg]k]f] s'/fsf] ; sf/f]ds ; f]r klg x]f] . c]lxn] o]tv/ lxdfnl u'/ff; s]f] l]gof]qf lj z]iff^a\$ sf] ^) c]f]c^a\$ ahf/df c]f]p]b} 5 . of] lj z]iff^a\$ #&) k]hsf] 5 .

s]xl ; flxITos klqsfnf0{ /fhw]f]g]l]b]v a]f]x/ /x]sf] k': ts k; nx?df cf^g] l]ghl >f]t]af6 7f]p]f 7f]p]df klqsf kYof0]bP/ lj qml lj t/Ofsf] nflu ; xof]u ul/lbg'x]g] j hoGtlw lj wfut ; flxITos klqsf]sf l]g]b]z]s >l lj gos'df/ zdf] g]k]f]n]n] b]v]f]p]g]ePsf] ; flxITos dfofn] k]z+ f k]f]pg]nf0{ pQd s'/f g] df]G]k]f] x]G5 .

xfdl s'/f w]f] u5f] sf]d y]f] u5f] . o; } eP/ g] xfdlkl5 k/]sf x]f] h: t]f n]l]5 dnf0{ klg o]tv/ . To; } sf/Of xfdl /fd] sf]d u'/ff; /fd] sf]d ug]x?sf] sb/ k]z+ f / ; Ddfg u'/ff; o; f] ug] ; Sof] e]g] xfdlnf0{ a]k]nf0]bf e]g]bf k]f]0]bf a9l x]g]5 lj z]f] ; u'/ff.

k k k

<http://www.nepalipublisher.com/>
ca xfd] j]a ; f08df j hoGtl / b]loT]j sf ; a)
c^a\$ 8fpgnf]B ug{ ; Sg]x]G5 x} .

gfjnfj gkfnl ; Dkfbgsf sxl ; Gbe{ kf= 8f= vjd sfj/fnf

@)% ; fnsfj k~rfotsfj lg/a\$ztf 5g cfh . klj lwsfj lj sf;
ePsfj 5 . 006/gb'sfj ; lj wf - knj; a's cgnf0gh: tf s'/f P'sfjt/ 5g\
egj sDKo'6/ / cltl/Qm ; 'lj wfsfj klj lwnj xfdj] 5f'kf ; flxltos
kqsfj/tfsfj dxlj 36d] xfls < dxlj xlg x'g] xfls e'g] kZg p75 .
t/ ; flxltos klqsf'sfj hg j jzi6d 5 Toj - 006/gb'sfj s'g] klg klfnj
h'6fpg ; Qmg . uDel/ kf7sx?dWo] wj]sfj nflu oxl ; 'j fB . uOftGq
cfPkl5 vNnfkgnj cfh uDel/ blw'sfnlg z'Zj t ; flxTo l; h'gf xbg
ls e'g] kZg 68'sf/fj ?kdf p7g ; S5 . axbnkj' lg/a\$z zf; gdf
uDel/ k'sf/sf ; flxTosf l; h'gf ePsf klg 5g\ gkfn'sfj ; flxltos
klqsf'sfj Oltxf; df sj s: tf /rgf k'sfz'g ePsf 5g\vtg'sfj cWoog
cg'; Gwfg ul/g' cfj Zostf 5 . o; sf nflu lj Zj lj Bfnx?, kl'f
kl'ti7fgx? ; flxltos klqsf'x? / ; jod\; flxTosf cB]t'f? hfu; s
xg h; /L 5 . o; sf cfj Zos tof/L ugk5{ . o; sf glt lgdf'Of of'h'gf
/ sfogmd tof/ u/L sfoffj og ug{ cfj Zos 5 . knj/ kmsfj sl/a kfr
bzsc13 @)% ; fndf gfjnfj gkfn'sfj cfj /Of kl'7 tof/ ubf{To; sfj
cfj /Of kl'7 o: t'f lyofj h; sfj p2Z'o lg/a\$z zf; gklt c; Gtl'6,
r]tgf hfu/Of'sfj rfxgf, qm'Gt'k]t'sfj ofqf /ftf] se/df -Ans lgdf'Of /
b0{/^u'df lk06_ Pp6f JolQm u'fL InP/ hgtf cfsfztkm' cul; / e0{
gfjnfj gkfnl gfjnfj gkfn'sfj lgdf'Ofdf cul; / 5 Mdfjbgfy kl>t lgldt ofj
cfj /Of snf ox'f kl: t't 5 M d'lQm Hj fnf InP/ lgldt gfjnfj gkfn'sfj
ofqf o; /L ; 'j ePYofj -

- !_ 'wtl{ t'No agj/ afRg d ; s'fgkfn'sfj lgldt'df
ofb'f Gof'o agj/ p7g d ; s'f'c'Gof'o ; + f/dfl -/fhz lj ifd_
- @_ dnf0{; fyl l ca ct'n cfd: d]t eofj
d gfjnfj gkfnl e0sg p7f'e]f dg eofj -k0f'k]; fb af'Xdof_

@)% ; fn . k~rfotl zf; g ; Qdf cleJolQm : j tGq'tfsfj gfd
lgzfgl g]lyPg . ; G; /Lsfj w'fg gkfn'sfj k]s^u elg0GYofj To; j jnf .
sf7df8f'df klj z u/ klg lq+j = lj Zj lj Bfno SofDk; df cWog klj z
u/kl5 oj f p]; fx, hfz - @)! b]v g]; flxTodf slj tfaf6 klj z u/]sfj
dnj klyd k'sfz't l; lSsd'sfj s~rgh^3f / @)# df jgf/; af6
k'sfz't d-h/L klqsf w'fgaf6 k'sfz't klknnj ; flxltos klqsf,

; flxltos ultlj lw, ; ^u7g, k'sfz'g'tkm' z]r a9]sfj xfl . o; } ; Gbe'df
)@)%-@)% (/ lq=lj=lj Bfyl{ olgogaf6 k'sfz'g xg] Bf/fnl q'df]; s'sfj
; Dkfb's x'g] c] ; /n]; flxltos klqsf'sfj ; Dkfbg k'sfz'g'df d]/f] cle;lr
kluf9 ag]sfj xfl . ; flxltos kq klqsf'sfj g'ddf sxl c? klqsf xg] /
To; c] : y'df ; f'df]hs ; ^sng k'sfz'g ug] nx/ g] lyofj . oxl
nx/sfj /x/df dn] sxl ; fyl; l'usfj ; Nnfxdf gfjnfj gkfnl k'sfz'g ug{
kuf . -; xofu u5f]e'g]; fylx? stf x/fP t/ dnf0{ n]v'sx?af6 /rgf
dfu; s]kl5 k'sfz'g ug{ cfj Zostf t lyofj g] e'6df /rgf dflg'x?n]
klqsf slxn] lg: s'G5 e'g] kZgn] d afWo agf . w'fg 3/af6 c'df
afafn] k7fP'sfj /s'daf6 gfjnfj gkfn'sfj klxnf] c^a\$ z= #%) :- df
k'sfz'g eofj . hDdf ; ^vof %)) kl't k'sfz't ; fl klqsf'sfj d'No !: @)%
/flvP'sfj lyofj . klxnf] c^a\$ t k'sfz'g eofj t/ laqtl lj t/Of'sfj ; d: of
lyofj . -d'htM Gof]8'sfj klkna'f6 kq klqsf l's'g] aRg] : yn xfl .
klkna'f6 To; j jnf'sfj e]nf xg] : yn . af]4s : yn . laqtl eP'sfj
klqsf'sfj /sd gk'f0g], k'fP klg gu0o . -kq klqsf lj lgdo; Dd ug{
k'f0g] -of] lj 8Dagf cfh; Dd klg 5b} 5 . /x/ / hf; n] ; 'z ul/P'sfj ofj
klxnf] k'sfz'g ; fdlos ; ^sng g] lyofj . To; a]nf ; fdlos ; ^sng
k'sfz'g ug'sf nflu c~rnfwlZ sfoff'nodf ; G; / u/fpgkYofj . Toj
; G; / slt s8f lyofj eg] To; j jnf pk; lrj txsfj clw'sf/L x'v] .
-; ofuj z To; j jnf slj eldlglw ltj f/L kd'v lyP_ ; fl'ejm /fhf lg/a\$z
zf; gklt n]vP'sf s'/fnf0{ s'fn] k]f]g nufP/ dfq ahf/df hfg : j l's]t
lb0GYofj -of] lgo'q'Of : j efj tM kl; d'knt x'GYofj . xfl t'ngf]ds bl'6n]
sxl pbf/ bl'6 /fVyl, oBlk 5d'f'k5d'f'k'l ; /fsl, hf; ; n] xg] To;
c] : y'df Wj Gof]os=Jo-hgf]ds Wj lgx? s'g] sf/Ofn] pgle'Gb' d'f]ysf
clw'sf/Lsf] cf]bzaf6 v'ksl v'f]yl . kmntM ahf/af6 p7fpg], h'knt ug{
j f s'fn] k]f]g nufpg]h: tf sfo{ klg ul/GYofj .

o; } qm'df gfjnfj gkfnlnf0{ b'tf'ug'sf nflu ; 'rgf lj efudf lgj]bg
lbP'f . s'g] klg b'tf /lhi68{ ; 'rgf lj efu d'Gqfnon] : j l's]t]bg] ul/GYofj .
nfd] ; do; Dd k6s k6s ; 'rgf lj efudf tfs]t'f ubf' klg b'tf /lhi68{
x'g ; s]g d'htM ; ^u7gf]ds ?kdf klqsf b'tf /lhi68{ ug] dh p2Z'o
/fvl gfjnfj gkfn'sf ; Dkfb's vjd sfj/fnfa'Gw'sfj ; e'kltTj df ; 's]/sf
; Dkfb's /fdrGb] e6&/f0{pk; e'klt'df k'k'f'sf ; Dkfb's gk'f'k'z'if j fl
-9sfn_ ; lrj / d's'Gb lg/f; L sf]f]w'ol'f eP'sfj g]; b:olo ; ldt a'Gof] .
o; ; fld]tn] ; flxltos klqsf b'tf /lhi68'z'g'df sxl ; lhn] ag'fpg kl'of] /
gfjnfj gkfnl sf7df8f] lhNnf sfoff'nodf -!&: @)%_* b'tf' x'g kl'of] . ofj
; +yfn] t'f]sfnlg gkfn kqsf/ ; ^3df efu lnof] h; df dbgd]of bl]l'f,

uf|kfnbf; >lj7, dlof/fh pklWofoh:tf ; flxTok|t clezlr /fVg|
kqsf/x?sf|pRr ; Ddfg u/sf|klf :d/Oflo nflu . of| ; +yf ; lqmo xg|
qmd| lyof| @)* ; fn cGtolt/ ej fgl l3ld/sf| cWolftdf csf|
; flx|Tos kqsf/ ; B gfdS ; +yf vNg klol| h; df d|f| ; +yfdf /x|sf
; lrj To| ; +yfdf ; nlg xg ku| . o; tltf|; Ton| dnf0{ ; flx|Tos
; ^u7gk|t rfV /x|g t/ gfn| gkfn| ; Dkfbg / k|sfzg egl e0/Xof| .
gfn| gkfn| k|f|tzn cn|rgf|ds klqsf|sf| ?kdf dhtM cl3
a9|sf| lyof| . o; klqsf|n| uf|kfnk|; fb l/dfn lj z|ff^a\$, snf c^a\$,
k|tef c^a\$ k|sfzg ug| klol| . @)#@ ; fn; Dd of| klqsf lgoldt
k|sf|zt x|b|To; kl5 clgoldt ?kdf ; ~rfng xg klol| . -of| klqsf|sf
; DaGwdf kf-s|zj ; j|b|sf|lgb|zgd| s|zj sf|/fnfn|lq-lj-af6 z|fwsfo|
u/l dNof^a\$g ul/ ; s|sf| 5 _ o; klqsfdf ; DkfbS d :j od\y|Pf .
klqsf|x?df k|foM ; xfos ; DkfbS klq /fVg| ul/GYof| t/ To| Tolt
klfj sf/l / pko|f|ul x|bgYof| . gfn| gkfn|sf| ; ; b|v| g ; Nnfxsf/df
l; l4r/Of >lj7, dxfgb ; fksf|bf, afns|l|of kf|v|h, jNned|of bfxn,
6l= cf/= lj Zj sdf| vuf|b| ; ^u|fnf, -r8fd|of aGw, d|f|bgfy k|>tkl5
yk_ /xg'ePsf| lyof| . ; Nnfxsf/sf| dWoaf6 klqsfdf :t/l/o /rgf
; ^a\$ng ug| ; xh xGYof| . To; j|nf kq-klqsf|n| k|fpg| ; xofu eg|sf|
s|x| k|t laqm| dfq x|f . -lj 1fkg lj ho bzdl / /fhf|sf| h|d|f| ; j df s|x|
t/ lj 1fkg|n| klqsf|n| k|of| ?kdf ; wf ; xofu k|f ubgYof| tl b0{ c|j lw
afx|s_ . x|f, lq|t| Gbx kx|f x|g| j f ; d|rf/ klqsf|n| kof|t ; xofu k|fpg|
uy| / To: tf klqsf Pp6| Dof6/ Pp6| ; DkfbSlo; Dd eP klq lj 1fkg
k|fpg uf/f| kb|gYof| . k|t kqsf|/tf / c: t/lo ; fg| eP/ klq lj 1fkg lng
; Sy| . To: tf klqsf|n| sltn| dG|lb|v sfof|no k|d'v pB|fuk|t
Jofk|f/L; Dd wDsofpg|, rfs8l ug| cfj Zostf cg; f/ cf^g| cfj :yf
cg; f/ uy| rfs8l, r^Sn|, r|kn' ; L wd{ . b/j f/sf gfddf n'6y' n'6y|
t/ ; a|sf| o: tf| lyPg, lqj fx dfq . lj bz| b'tfj f ; lgs6sf klqsf|x?
klqsf|sf ; Dkfbg|sf gfddf 5'6df0Psf|/sd ltg| rfr'rf j f wDsofpg|x?
j f k|t kqsf|/tfsf nflu xg| ; flx|Tos klqsf t zGo k|foM . x|f ; flx|Tos
klqsf|dWo| d|f ; snf0{ xhfs b'tf|; Ddsf| ; lj wf xGYof| . ; flxTo k|d|
sfof|no-k|d'v -lj 1fkgk|d'v_ j f obf|sf s|x| ; /sf/l j f k|foe|n|
pkoQm dx|f| ; j pT ; j df lj 1fkg lb0g| cfj :yf . laqm| lj t/Ofsf| cfj :yf
yfx) 5 - uf|xsaf6 r|fx sltn| slxn| sfuh lscg vr{ klq| . -Ps
k6s zfoB @)* ; fndf lrTsf/ d|f ; ssf ; DkfbS d|fxg l3ld| /
lvnWj hn| ; DkfbS c^a\$ To| klq ; flx|Tos kqsf/ c^a\$ k|sf|zt
u/sf| lyP . To; df d|n| n|v|sf| s'/df s|x| cfh klq oyfy{ nflu5g\ .

7fs/ ; / cfh klq tl TolQs} oyfy{ ; To_ To; j|nf lrTsf/ @)*
-c; f|h_ afnssf ; DkfbS af; 'l/dfn, afns|l|of kf|v|h yDsf| . k: s/
k|fys lqkmf, v|d sf|/fnf aGw' gfn| gkfn|, /fdrGb| e6d/f0{ ; ':s|f
xl/eQm s6j fn af|sl, e|j cofn /rgf, r8f/fh pk|tl k|kft, k|s/
n|fxgl lj Da, j ; Gts'df/ zDdf| gkfn hoGtl, e|d lgu|; f, oGqOfsf
cg|e|t / ej fgl l3ld|/ efg, pQd s|j / ?k|v|f, uf|kfnk|; fb e6d/f0{
dwks|sf| cGt|j f|t|f / d|bgblj_ e6d/f0{ /Tg>L, j f; 'zzl ; ~ro; usf|
e|b lj z|f k|sf|zt 5g\ o; df kl5 kms|v| x|b|f z|f|sfdf z|f/bf, pbo,
ef/t|sf| ; DkfbSlo klq k|sf|zt 5g\ To; c^a\$df d|f k|Zg lyP - l_
gkfn| df6|df h|d|Psf| klx|n| klqsf ; wf; fu/ / To; sf ; DkfbS v|f| <
@_ ; flx|Tos klqsf sb|f|rt'agb eP|f s| ; DkfbS k|sfzss| gfS; fg
x|f < #_ cf|: t|j sf| nflu ; ^a\$if| clq| fo{ 5, t/ To; sf| nflu j|ftj /Of
h|/L 5g / < \$_ s| gkfn|df ; flx|Tos klqsf|sf| dx|j o; b|zdf lh/f
d/lr k|f|sf| k|f|f| /x klq 5g < o; } klqsf|n| k|f7sf^a\$ klq k|sf|zt
u/sf| ; Dem6' . lj leGg klqsf|sf| lj z|ff^a\$ x?n| ; flxTo lj sf; df v|h|sf|
lj z|f| eldsf d ; Demg klU5' . o; qmd|f gfn| gkfn| l/dfn lj z|ff^a\$
-@)#@_ ; Demg klU5' .
elG65M ; flxTo cg|j| 5, cgTklfbs . o; n| j f pk|lft 5 .
; flxTonf0{g} cgTklfbs elG65 egl ; flxTos kqsf|/tfsf| s'/f gu/f| .
; flx|Tos kqsf|/tf pk|lft xg| sf|Of /f|6sf| b'/bz|tfsf| cfj x|f
Psf|t/ csf|t/ of| klf 8/fpg|, wfs wDsl lbg| ubg . -xfdl /fx', s|t',
z|gsf| khf u5f|f d^a|uns} klq _ of| ax:k|t x|f . o; sf| s; n| khf
cr|gf u5{< kq|d\k|kd\ x|f|gsf/s gx'g|af6 k|f0bf p7fpg| dfq t x|f
; flxTo, snf, ; ^u|t cf|G|b lng| ; dfh ; wf/ ug| b|zsf| pTyfg ug|
g|ts rl/q p7fpg| . -?v sf6sf|, j g:k|t :j fxi x|fg gug| ; flxTo,
o; sf| cd|t ln65f| t/ o; n|f0{ ; /lff ug| r|fx|bg|f . o; n|k9Psf| g|tstf,
; Rrl/qtf, Od|f|b|f|/tf, dhtM ; Tosf| k|f7sf| dx|j a%b|g|f . s| a4, s|
; 's/ft, s| 0; f dxDdb, s| x|f|d/, s| kn|b|f, s| c/:t', s| j f n|dl|s s|
Jof; sf s|tsf| dx|j ; df6sf| z|f; g Eofpg ; S5 < lj Zj sf| ; Eotf,
; +s|tnf0{ 1fg / bz|gnf0{ ; flx|Tos kqsf|/tfn| g| cl3 a9Psf| 5 .
; flx|Tos klf lj j f |f x|f0g a| of| t bzg x|f . o; n| cd|t j |ff u5{
sNk|l|f o; n| lb65, lb0/xG5 . ?v /fk cgGt; Dd .
@)#@ ; fndf l8Nnl/fd l|d|n; gf ; Dk|f|b| 1fg lj 1fgsf| lbzdf
d|f|n|v|df k|sf|zt n|v / @)* ; fnt/ uNdlaf6 k|sf|zt csf|n|veG|f
km/s 5 eG| n|lbg . j f: t|j df ; flx|Tos kqsf|/tf ug| eg|sf| :j od\
Ps r|g|f|t x|f . JolQmut k|f|f; df ; flx|Tos klqsf k|sfzg t b'; ; fx; h: t} .

cToGt b'is/ sfo{ . ; fduL ; a\$ngb|v lj t/Of; Ddsfl sfo{ . xfl sxl ; Dkfbx?n]ul//x]sf 5g nflu5 of] sltnf0{ ; fV, sltnf0{/x/ sltnf0{ afWotf xfl g; fh: t} . -ptf ; /sf/sfl sxl bl'6 nflu5 ls h: tfl 5 t/ kqsf/tfnf0{ ; fRr} ; j4g ug] xfl egl o; nfo{ lglZrt ?kdf kfl] ; flxt ; dlt ug{ cfj Zos 5 . cf' gfl ufl; sf6/ o; kmf6df nfluGx?sf] ; dlrt dNof^\$g ub] tl kqsf lbuf] ?kdf rnG\ : t/lo ?kdf k]sfzgd f cfpmg\ Jofks ?kdf laqnl lj t/Of xfl; veG] p2Zosf ; fy ; /sf/n] PsBdl lj zlf kxn ugkg] cfj Zostf 5 . o; sf nflu pkoQm 7fl; glt clvtof/ ub] ; flxtos kqsf]sf] lj sf; df nfluGkg] b]vG5 .

; Denf5' @)%=@)@^ ; fndf k]sfzgsf] ahf/fkOf ePsf] g]nfl gkfnl -klxn] ; flxtos kqsf] kmg; Dd gkfp] cj : yf; dlt lyof] . k]sfzgsf ; Gbe{ xbf sxl ; lj wf kflkt 5g\cfh sDkfh u// 5flgkg] afWotf 5g . Pp6f kqsf 5flg lbf xkffxktf jf dlxgf sgkbg . klj lwsf] lj sf; n] ; lj wf k'ofPsf] 5 . ; +yfut ?kdf k]sflzt ; flxtos klqkqsfx?sf] klg l: ylt ; sf/fds b]vbg . PsBdl, uf-k= ; femsf k]sfzgx? of t : t/lo 5gg\ of sd cfsf/sf jf ltsf] laqnl lj t/Ofsf] ; d: of 5 . sxl Jojl: yt ?kdf k]sflzt jhoGtl, bflotj , hgdT, cleJolQm /rgfh: tf kqsf]sf] xint kl; Gtflfkb 5g . jhoGtl / /fi6a)ss] ldl/ sf] lj t/Of k'offnl sxl ; 'Jojl: yt b]vP kl laqnl eQmgl]sf] ; d: of lj Bdfg 5b) 5 . ; a) kqsf lglzNs jf pkxf/df lj t/Of ugkg] : t/lo /rgf kflkt gxgl cj : yf lj Bdfg 5 . /df] ; fduL kflkt ug{ kf/ >lds lbg g; Sgl kqsfx?sf] cj : yf 5 . Ps JolQm jf Ps ; dxsf] e/df k]sfzgx ugkg] afWotf 5 .

; flxtos kqsf]/tfa6 kf/De gkfnl ; flxtos kqsf]/tf lj sf; x'g g; Sgl cj : yf s] xfl t < : ki6 5-o; klt glt lgdftf, /fHo ; -rinsx?sf] lj j]sxlgtf]sf] kl/Offd . zf/bf, wtl, klut, ?k/Vf, /Tg>lh: tf w/} kqsf aG e0/x]sf] cj : ydf cfh ; -rflnt kqsfx? kl; yfol bl3hlj l aG ; Sgl cfwf/ 5 / < cj Zo 5 t < /fi6g} ; sf/fds x'gk5{ . lj j]sl e0{ ; flxTo, snf, ; +s]t, 1fg; lu ; DaGwt kqsfx?nf0{ pglx?af6 kflkt x'g] bl3]snlg dNo / dfgotf?sf cfwf/df ; flxTo, snfn] lbg] pRr g]tstf dfg] lo dNo j |4 ug] ; Eotf dfg] tfnf0{ cl3 a9fpg] s'/df klf tf cdNo lj lzi6 ofubfg x'g] klfd lrgtg dgg u/L glt lgdfof ug{ cfj Zos 5 . - ; a) kqsf]nf0{ (Pp6) j uls/Of ug] cj : ydf ofubfg]sf] lj lzi6tftkfl lj zlf ?kdf x'gkg] / lj leG af/ k'offnlkfl ; fRgl ls < cGoyf nx8, /x/, hf; sf lx; fan] k]sflzt kqsfx? sfn sj int x'G5g} .

ej fgl l3ld/hf0{ cd/ agfpg] efg' u^af sdf(rfo{ kf8)n

efg' dfl; s ; flxtos kqsf dfq x'f0g . of] gkfnl ; flxtos kqsf / gkfnl ; flxtos kqsf]/tfsf] Pp6f sfnv08 kl; xfl . h; df gkfnl hghljg, gkfnl ; dh, gkfnl /fhglt, gkfnlefif ; flxTo, gkfnl ; flxtosf dxfg kltex? tyf gkfnl kqsf]/tfsf gj kltex?sf JolQm] , s]tj / kl/ro; dlt ; dflxt 5g\ . o; kqsf]sf ; +yfs ; Dkfbx lj = +! (*& c; fh dlxgdf lj /f6gu/df h'gdgePsf ej fgl l3ld/] x'g'Gyof] . pxfn] @))@ ; fndf ouj f0fl, @)) (; fndf gj ou @)) (; fndf 5fq, @)!! ; fndf xdf] gkfn h: tf ; flxtos kqsf]sf] ; Dkfbg u/L cgej a6n/ @)@) ; fndf efg' qdf] ; ssf gddf ebk'/ emkfa6 kqsf k]sfzgx ug{ yfNg'ePsf] lyof] . @)@) ; fndf of] kqsf]nf0{ ebk'/ emkfl h' = df c]krfl/s btf(u/f0{ lgoldt k]sfzgx ul/Psf] kf0Psf] 5 .

@)^^ ; fndf ; +yfs ; Dkfbx ej fgl l3ld/]sf] lggw e0; s]sf]n] efg' kqsf]sf] 0ltxf; sf af/df pxflsl wdktgl lzj fgl l3ld/] ; lu lh1f; f /fvbf pxfn] e'gdgePsf] s'/fnf0{ lnka4 u/L oxfl h: tfsf] t: t} k] : tt ul/Psf] 5 .

lzj fgl l3ld/] e'g'x'G5 -ej fgl l3ld/] ax' cf0f]ds JolQm] x'g'Gyof] . ; flxtos kqsf]/tf, ; flxtos zlhgzlntf / /fhglt s lqmozlntf sf ; fy)pxf]df yk] u'0fx? lj Bdfg lyP . pxflvf; u/L sdolgi6 /fhglt df ; lqmo JolQm] x'g'Gyof] To; }sf/Of k6s k6s h]ndf kg'x'Gyof] . h]ndf a;]sf] j]nf af/Daf/ efg', efg' eG] zAb dgd f cf0/xbf skl df efg' n'VgeP5 . kl5 Toxl efg'sf] gdfaf6 kqsf k]sfzgsf] ; cft ul/Psf] xfl e'gdgePsf] lyof] pxfn] . @)#& ; fndf ej fgl l3ld/] ; lu d/f] lj jfx e0{ ebk'/ emkfsf] 3/df lelqPsl lyPf . To;]n] efg' kqsf]sf] af/df TofeGbf cl3sf ; a) s'/f yxf ePg, To; ; DaGwdf klxn] Tolt rf; fl kl; /flvPg . To; kl5sf lbgx?df egl efg' kqsf rnfpbfsf b'v si6x? d]n] k]to]f b]Vgl / efl]g] cj ; / kfPsl lyPf . klj lwsf] lj sf; e0g; s]sf] pahdf sDko6/ Of]n, 0G6/g6sf] ; lj wf lyPg . ; flxtosf/x?sf] 3/ 3/df uP/ /rgf ; a\$ng ug'Gyof] . ; a\$ng ul/Psf /rgfnf0{ 3/df NofP/ /ftl ca/ ; Dd a; V ; fkn] ug'Gyof] .

pxfslf g ; Tg] ; do g t vfg] ; do sxlslf 7]ufg g} xGgYof]. Ps lbg 3/ a ;] rf/ lbg afx/ af ; xGgYof]. pd/ 36b} uPk15 eg] pxfhfo{ bdsf] /fun] Rofkb} cPsf] lyof] tflg cf^gf] : j f : y, 3/ Joj xf/, aRrfx?sf] elj iosf] eGbf efg's} lrGtf lyof] pxfhfo{ . vfnl em]nfd efg' klqs /Vof] af]sof] lxBd] . sfxif hfgxG5 < stf a : gxG5 < kQ} xGgYof]. st} 3/ cfP klq klqsfsf] nflu kf081nk lknf/ / Cf/ s]nfpq ylnxfNg]. hlt j]nf lg n]Vg k9gd} Jo : t bV}k15 xfdlnfo{ pxf] ; t s'/f ug{ ; dlt cK7/f] nflg] , enfs' ; f/lsf] nflu km ; {bnf] ; do g} gkfoG] .

klqs 5fkG ; wf k ; fsf] wf} wf} kg] ubf]yof] . knf6x knf6x lj 1fkG cfp]y t/ k ; f ; lhn} lbGgy] . k ; f lng slt k6s knfG ug{ slt k6s clk ; clk ; wpg' < lj 1fkGaf6 p7g] k ; feGbf oftoft vr{ ; do, dxgt / kl/>dsf] dNo lx ; fa u/L ; fWo xGgYof] t/ s] ug{ pxf To ; }d /dfpgxGgYof] . klqs rnfpg ufXf] eof] eg/ slxNo} ugf ; fl ug'ePg . dnfo{ eg] pxfslf b'v bVbf lsg To] klqsfsf] nflu olt lj Wg dl/xQ] ug'ePsf] xfnf eg]en] nfluYof] . pxfn] eg] klqsdf k ; f vr{ ubf{ ubf{ ufnl l/QP klq tg, dg nuP/ efg' klqs lgsfNg 5f8g' ePg .

d/f] lj j fx ePtfst ; Ddf efg' qdf] ; s g} lyof] . kl5 @) \$! , @) \$@ ; fnlt/af6 o ; nfo{ dfl ; s ?kdf ksf]zt ul/Psf] lyof] .

pm j]nfsf] k-rfotsfndf klqs rnfpg clxn]h : tf] ; lhnf] lyPg . kqs/x? ; wf kzf ; gsf] z^asfsf] 3/fleq xGy] . To ; df klq ej fgl l3ld/] sDolgi6 /fhglttdf ; lqmo JolQm]j ePsf]n] pxfdfly lj zlf lgu/fgl e0/xGgYof] . slt j]nf kln ; n] knf/ n]hG5 yfx} xGgYof] . pxf cfkm' sDolgi6 l ; 4fGtdf cf : yf /Vg] eP klq klqsfnfo{ slxNo} klq /fhgltls/Of ug'ePg . ; wf ; flxTonfo{ kf]ydstf lbP/ 5fkGxGgYof] . To ; }n] efg' dfl ; s klxnf klq ; flxTo k]wfg lyof] / clxn] klq ; flxTo k]wfg g} 5 .

efg' klqsfn] gkfnl efiff ; flxTosf yk} : t/lo n]vsx? hGdfO ; s]sf] 5 . pm j]nfsf] g] k]tefx? s]Of w/fj f ; L pxfn] dbg k' : sf/ k]kt ug{ ; km xg'eof] . u^ufk ; fb pk]tLsf] klxn] lgaGw @)@@ ; fndf efg' lgaGw lj z]iff^asdf 5fkPsf] /x]5 , pxf clxn] gkfn k]f k]ti7fgsf] s'nklth : tf] ul/dfdo kbdf cf ; lg xGxG5 . lj iOf] j e' l3ld/] pxf klq gkfn k]f k]i7fgd} pks'nkltsf] sfoef / ; Dxfn/xgePsf] 5 . pxfx? t pbfxOf dfq x] . pxfx? h : tf s]pg ; j]6fx? hGdfO ; s]sf] 5 efgn] . To ; sf/Of o : tf P]txf] ; s klqsfnfo{ hf]ufO ; nfo{ lg/Gt/tf lbg ej fgl l3ld/] cf^gf] j]fj : yf / sdhf / : j f : ynfO{ Wofgd / flv @)^% ; fnlt/ 8f=/fdk ; fb 1j fnlnfo{ klqsdf ; dfj]z u/L ; Dkfs / cf^gf] cj ; fg

kl5 k]wfg ; Dkfs xg'kg] egl efg'sf] lhDdf nfufpg'ePsf] /x]5 . @)^^ ; fn ebf] \$ ut] pxfslf lggw ePk15 @)^& ; fndf ; e]hs uf]j Gb l3ld/] j bdlOsf] ; e]hsTj df ; b : o rGbdOf clwsf/L ; b : o j ; Gt l/hfn ; b : o afh/fd kf8]n ; b : o lzj fgl l3ld/] ; lxtsf] Pp6f ; ~rfns ; ldt / 8f= /fdk ; fb 1j fnlnsf] k]wfg ; DkfsTj df ; Dkfs cRot l3ld/] ; x ; Dkfsx? /dz z'eR5' , u^uf sdrfo{ kf8]n , chg gkfn , 5lj/dof lznj fn ; Dkfbg ; xofulx? ej fgl l]ql , k/z/fd k/fhnl , sdnf l/ ; fn , hoGtf kf]v/n]sf] ; Dkfbg ; dx u7g ul/Psf] lyof] .

@)^ (; fn ; fpgb]v ; Dkfs cRot l3ld/]n] klqsaf6 cj sfz lnPk15 k]wfg ; Dkfs 8f= /fdk ; fb 1j fnlnsf] ; DkfsTj df ; Dkfs u^uf sdrfo{ kf8]n ; x ; Dkfsx?df /dz z'eR5' , afnd'sGb sflk k/z/fd k/fhnl , chg gkfn , sdnf l/ ; fn ; Dkfbg ; xofuldf ej fgl 5]ql , lng ; dl/ ; lxtsf] ; Dkfbg ; dx u7g ePsf] lyof] . xfn oxl ; dxn] efgnfo{ lg/Gt/ cuf8 a9pg] sfd ul//x]sf] 5 . To ; sf/Of efg' ej fgl l3ld/]sf] 5f/f] x] eg] clxn]sf] ; Dkfbg ; dx g} efg'sf] pQ/flwsf/L x] . ca o ; kl5sf s'/fx? t efg'sf j tdfg ; DkfsnfO klq t yfx xfnf lgl .

o ; /l efg'sf] Oltxf ; v]ftNb} hf]bf ; +yfs ; Dkfs ej fgl l3ld/]n] cf^gf] sfofndf lgaGw lj z]iff^as @)@@ c^as= n]vgy kf8ofn lj z]iff^as @)# knfug c^as * , nldk ; fb bj sf6f lj z]iff^as @)%knfug c^as !% , efg'eQm lj z]iff^as @)^* c ; fh c^as !* , ufn'n hf]zl lj z]iff^as @)#) c ; fh c^as= cudl ; x lu/L , cd/ lrqs/ cDa/ u' ; ^\ , 0Gb]axfb/ /fo{ lrQw/ xpo , w/Ofw/ sf]f/nf , afns]Of ; d , elk z/rG , e/j cofn , j f ; bj n06]n , n]g ; x j f^a]nh : tf snf ; flxTo ; ^ultdf pNn]Vo ofubfg k'ofPsf @)@ hgf gkfnl k]tefx?sf] lj rf/ ; ^ulnPsf] lj rf/ lj z]iff^as @)# \$ c^as= ; 8s slj tf qm]Gt lj z]iff^as @)#^ j]zfv c^as @ (, 8j ; {lj z]iff^as @) \$! j]zfv c^as= /li60 lj elt dxfgb ; fks]6f @)%& df3 c^as *) , l ; lSsd lj z]iff^as @)^@ j]zfv c^as * ^ , xl/eQm s6j fn lj z]iff^as @)^\$ j]zfv c^as= h : tf cf]hgf/ , cg]s lj rf/ / : yfgx? ; l ; DalGwt cg ; Gwfg d'ns k7glo lj z]iff^asx? k]sf]zt ug'ePsf] e]6of] . tl lj z]iff^asx? j gf/ ; df 5fkPsf] xbf j if{ kl6 n]vPsf] eP klq s]gsf dlxg / s]gf c^as pNn]v gePsf] kfOof] . clxn] xfdl efg' ; Dkfbg ; dxsf k'} l6d v]6bf t klqs lgsfNg ; lhnf] nflu//x]sf] 5g eg] ; fwg ;]tsf] cej sf xbfxb} klq ej fgl l3ld/]sf] PSnf] k]pf ; df Toit ahf s ; /l efg' klqsfn] olt w/} lj z]iff^as ; lxt

jhoGtl \$# ; #d/Of c^a\$ \$

lgoldt k|sfzgz x'g| cj ; / kfPsf| x|f|nf < eg|/ xfdl 5Ss kg|u|sf 5ff Psf|t/ eg| csf|t/ ej fgl l3ld|/sf pQm cg's//Oflo ; Tsd|n| xfdlnf0{ e/k/ phf{ klg k|bfg u|/x|s| 5 .

@)^& ; fn ; fpgdf efg' ; Dkfbg ; dXsf|u7g kZrft\ ; +yfs ; DkfbS ej fgl l3ld|/n| lgdfOf u/L 5f|BgePsf| /fhdfu{ klxNofpb} efg' dfl ; s klqsf|sf| lgoldt c^a\$ k|sf|zt ug|sf| ; fy} ej fgl l3ld|/sf| :d|tdf ej fgl l3ld|/ l| z|iff^a\$ @)^* c ; fh s|t|s c^a\$!\$, efg' klqsf %) j ifdf klj|z u|/sf| pkn|odf efg' : j Of| j if c ; fh s|t|s c^a\$!%^, lrtjgsf ; |i6f r|tsf|t r|kfuf0{ l| z|iff^a\$ @)^ (r|q c^a\$!^!, !!) hgf : of^anf| ; |i6fx?sf|/rgf ; dfj|z u|/Psf| : of^anf l| z|iff^a\$ @)& c ; fh, efg' l|azt|f|f|sl ; d|/fx|sf| pkn|odf efg'eQm l| z|iff^a\$ -kgM k|sfzgz @)&! c^a\$!&% c ; f/ k|sfzgz u|/ ; s|sf| 5 .

To ; }u/L @)^& ; fnb|v j if|sf| Pp6f ebf| c^a\$nf0{afn ; flxTo c^a\$, d^a\ / c^a\$nf0{gf/L c^a\$ / df3 c^a\$nf0{syf c^a\$ssf ?kdf k|sf|zt ub| cfPsf| 5 .

k'/:sf/sf| : yfkgf

efg' klqsf k|sfzgzsf| ; fy} ej fgl l3ld|/n| @)\$) ; fndf cf^gf| gfd|f ej fgl l3ld|/ ; flx|Tos kqsf|/tf k'/:sf/sf| : yfkgf ug|ePsf| kf0of| . pQm k'/:sf/af6 @)\$! df ?k|/v|sf ; DkfbS z|f|t sf| /, @)\$@ df /Tg>Lsf ; DkfbS dbgb|j e6&/f0{ @)\$# df /rgfsf ; DkfbS /f|rs l3ld|/ @)\$ \$ df cleJolQm a|df| ; ssf ; DkfbS g|fb|/fh zdf| @)\$% df l ; lSsd|sf kqsf/ s|bf/ u'z^anf0{ t|d|kq ; lxt hglx gub /flz z=#))! -Ps xhf/ Ps_ k|bfg u/L k'/:s|t ; Ddf|gt u|/Psf| lyof| . kl5 pxf|sf| : jf : ydf u8a8l e0/xg| / k'/:sf/sf| nflu c|fsf|f|sf| Joj : yf gul/Psf|n| cf|y|s cefj sf sf/Of k'/:sf/ k|bfg sf0q|nd|n| lg/Gt/tf k|fpg g ; s|sf| b|v65 .

@)^ (; fndf efg' %) j ifdf klj|z u|/sf| pkn|odf efg' : j Of| j if|sf| cj ; / kf|/ efg' dfl ; ssf| k|sfzS lzj fgl l3ld|/n| klx|n|s| k'/:sf/nf0{lg/Gt/tf lbg| u/L yk b0{ s : t'/f ; ^a\$ifzln gf/L k'/:sf/ efg' /rgf k'/:sf/sf| ; d|t : yfkgf ePsf| 5 .

@)& ; fndf hgd|t dfl ; ssf ; DkfbS df|xg b|fnnf0{bf| ; Nnf cf|9f0 gub /fzl z=#)) -bz xhf/ ; lxt_ t|d|kq k|bfg u/L ej fgl l3ld|/ kqsf|/tf k'/:sf/af6 k'/:s|t u|/Psf| lyof| .

@)&! ; fndf cleJolQm a|df| ; ssf ; DkfbS g|fb|/fh zdf|nf0{ -bf| ; |j k6s_bf| ; Nnf cf|9f0{gub /fzl z=#)) -bz xhf/ ; lxt t|d|kq k|bfg u/L ej fgl l3ld|/ kqsf|/tf k'/:sf/af6 k'/:s|t u|/Psf| lyof| .

jhoGtl \$# ; #d/Of c^a\$ \$

To ; }u/L s : t'/f ; ^a\$ifzln gf/L k'/:sf/af6 slj tf kf|9|nf0{k|d|f0kq ; lxt gub /flz z=#)) -k|f|xhf/_ k|bfg u/L k'/:s|t u|/Psf| lyof| egl efg' /rgf k'/:sf/ - j ife|/ efg'df 5flkPsf /rgf|af6 p|s|l6 /rgf 5gf|6 u/L 5lj clgTo x|6f|9|nf0{k|d|f0kq ; lxt gub /flz z=#)) -tlg xhf/_ k|bfg u/L efg' /rgf k'/:sf/af6 k'/:s|t u|/Psf| lyof| .

@)&@ ; fndf /rgf a|df| ; ssf ; DkfbS /f|rs l3ld|/nf0{ -bf| ; |j k6s_bf| ; Nnf cf|9f0{gub /fzl z=#)) -bz xhf/ ; lxt+t|d|kq k|bfg u/L ej fgl l3ld|/ kqsf|/tf k'/:sf/af6 k'/:s|t u|/Psf| lyof| . To ; }u/L s : t'/f ; ^a\$ifzln gf/L k'/:sf/af6 ; 'sGof j f0j fnf0{gub /fzl z=#)) -k|f|xhf| ; lxt_ t|d|kq / syfsf/ ; /g /f0|nf0{gub /flz z=#)) -tlg xhf/ ; lxt_ k|d|f0kq k|bfg u/L efg' /rgf k'/:sf/af6 k'/:s|t u|/Psf| lyof| .

o ; /l efg'sf| 0|txf ; v|f|n| ub| h|bf ej fgl l3ld|/n| sl7g kl/ : y|tdf : yfkgf ug|ePsf| cfwf zt|f|e|6f| nfd| 0|txf ; af|s|sf| efg' dfl ; s klqsf|n| Pp6f 7h| k|8\$| dfl/ ; s|sf| 5 egl g|k|n| efiif ; flxTo / ; flx|Tos kqsf|/t|sf| >lj |4sf nflu dx|j k0f|of|ubfg k|f0f|b| cfPsf| b|v65 . o : t| P|txf| ; s klqsf|sf ; +yfs ; DkfbS ej fgl l3ld|/ cfh xfd|j ; fd' x'g'x'g t|k|g ha ; Dd efg' /x65 ta ; Dd pxf|ot| xfd|j ; fd' ePsf| cfefif kf0/xg| 5ff t ; y{efg'h|g} ej fgl l3ld|/nf0{cd/ agfpg|5 e6g|df xfdl l| zj : t 5ff .

k k k

cfpgf| \ 0
jhoGtl|sf| ; fy ol ; flx|Tos klqsf klg k9f| M
/rgf, cleJolQm, bf|o|J, z|b; e|f|g, ; h|v,
gj k|f|kg, lxdfnl u'/, , z|bf^a's/, skg-afg|z| / .
; flx|Tos k':ts-klqsf ; knfo; {
r|fah u0fz:yfg_s|f7df8ff_gkfn
)!-\$\$(&#%!=(*\$!-!\$\$(^&

dgflefj sfl ; flxltos ofqf

lbgjzlj qmd ykfi

!= lj =; * @)%@ >fj Of, efb|, cflZj g j if! c^a\$! dgflefj qjdf|; ssf| klxnf| cgxf/ ; fj hlgS . a14/fh kf08|, gf/foOf clwsf/L / ; /nf lj i6sf| ; Dkfbg d08n . lj go /fj n / ebsfnl bxfn ; Nnfxsf/ . gkfn lj Qlo ; +yf sd|rf/L ; B, s|b|o ; ldl, /fli6@ j fl0fHo a|s k|sfzs .

lj go /fj n, /fdhl /ldL ; hg nD; fn, ; /nf lj i6, ; 'go 3ldn, sOffb dxliif| s|Ofk|; fb bxfn, elif/fh kGyL, wj dlwsdl| cflbsf ; hgfx? . lh-k|sf= sf7df8f|+b-g+!%=-)%@=-)%# .

@= To; kl5 dgflefj sfl ; flxltos ofqf lg/Gt/ cl3 a9b| uof| . x/s # dxgdf goff / k'/fgf ; |i6fx?nf0{ ; l| lnP/ c^a\$ *, @)%\$ j zfvdf k|sflzt eof| .

#= To; kl5 c^a\$ (df ; Dkfbg d08ndf x|knl/ eof| . kf/Des lbgf ; Dkfbg d08nsf ; Dkfs a14/fh kf08|nf0(dgflefj sfl ; Dkfbssf Psn lhDdf lb0of| . ; Dkfbg ; xofulsf| ?kdf lbgjzlj qmd ykfi, ofd k|; fb sfD/fnf / lht|b| ; x ykfnf0{ lhDdf lb0of| . c^a\$!) ; Ddsf sfo{ ; Dkfbgkl5 ; Dkfs kl/j tg eof| .

\$= c^a\$!!, @)%\$ df3b|v lbgjzlj qmd ykfnf0{ dgflefj sfl ; Dkfbssf|lhDdlj f/L ; |DkPsf|b|vG5 . c^a\$!@, !# ; Ddsf ; Dkfbgsf| lhDdf kfpgePsf lbgjzlj qmd ykfi dgflefj sfl ; Dkfbg sfoaf6 cnu x'geof| .

%= j if| \$, kOff^a\$!\$ b|v ; Dkfs gj /fh k'8f; gl .Hoff|: gfl / cltly ; Dkfs d'sGb cof|nn| dgflefj sfl ; Dkfbgsf| lhDdlj f/L lng'eof| . c^a\$ #) ; Dd lg/Gt/ pxfx?sf| ; Dkfbgdf dgflefj k|sfzg eof| .

^= j if| (, kOff^a\$ #! kl5 dgflefj sfl k|wfg ; Dkfbssf| ?kdf knl/ lbgjz lj qmd ykfnf0{ lhDdf lb0of| . clxn| dgflefj sfl c^a\$ \$* lgl: s ; s|sf| 5 . c^a\$ \$(s|x| lbgkl5 ahf/df c|pb) 5 .

&= j f: tj df gkfnl ; flxTodf dgflefj qjdf|; ssf| ofubfg dxlj kOf| /x|sf| 5 . goff / k'/fgf ; |i6fx?nf0{ ; l| / ; dfg dxlj lbg| of| k|sfzgsf| lj z|lftf /x|sf| 5 . csf| ; Gb/ kl f s| 5 eg| k|sfzg ; +yf gkfn lj Qlo

; +yf sd|rf/L ; Bsf| dh gf/f .>dsf| ; Ddfg u/f| >d z|Qm g| /fi6«z|Qm xfl| /x|sf| 5 . To; |n| klG xflnf ; |i6fx?sf| >dsf| ; Ddfg ub| k|sflzt njv /rgfx?sf ; |i6fx?nf0{ kfl/>ldssf| Joj : yf ul/Psf| 5 . j if! c^a\$! b|v j if! @! kOff^a\$ \$* ; Dd ; ahf0{ kfl/>lds lbg| k4lt dgflefj k|sfzgd f a; |sf| 5 . cem ; Gb/ kl f t s| 5 eg| dgflefj df cflys tyf ; flxltos lfqs x: tlx?sf| cGtj ftf| 5flkPsf 5g\5flkG5g\ cGtj ftf|sf nflu >d ug| cGtj ftf|sf/ / cGtj ftf| lbg| x: tlnf0{ ; dt kfl/>ldssf| Joj : yf ul/Psf| 5 . of| cGo k|sfzgd b'ne Joj : yf 5 .

*= clxn| dgflefj cwj flifS ?kdf k|sflzt e0/x|sf| 5 oBlk o; sf| btf| qjdf|; s k|sfznsf| ?kdf ePsf| 5 . k|sfzg ; +yfsf| cft|/s ; xhtsf nflu o; fl ul/Psf| xfl . ; 'sf lbgdf k|sfzg ; +yfsf| p2Z0 a|s leqsf ; flxltos k|tefx?nf0{ ; fj hlgS ug| / ; +yfsf| cflys cj : yfnf0{ an k'ofpg| g| lyof| . clxn| klG k|sfzs ; +yfsf| cflys d|?b08sf| ?kdf dgflefj /x|sf| 5 .

(= dgflefj df goff ; |i6sf| ?kdf njvg ofqf kf/De ug|? clxn| gkfnl ; flxltosf rlr|t ; |i6fx?sf ?kdf ; Ddf|gt 5g\rlr|t 5g\ of dgflefj sfl v; L xfl, uf|/j xfl . /fli6@ j fl0fHo a|s leqsf| ; flxltos dxf|nn| dgflefj sfl lg/Gt/tfnf0{ ; fy lbPsf| 5 . lj go /fj n, /fhj , sOffb dxliif| ; hg nD; fn, zfb'n eS/f0{ /fdaxb/ kxf8L, ldqnf kulg|, d'sGb cofn, lbgjzlj qmd ykfi, >|j7 lkpf kTy/, a14/fh kf08|, /fhz vgn cflbsf| ; sp ; hgfn| dgflefj sfl ofqf ; xh aGb|uPsf| xfl .

k|f|b| : g|x|b|v a14; fu/ rkf0{ Dd, /fdlj qmd ykfb|v cf/ Pd 8uf|n, ; 'sf| ; f0j /, k|f|Nnf; l; Gwnlo; Ddsf|yk| ; hg dgflefj n|5fk|sf| 5 . j f: tj df goff k: tfsf nflu dgflefj kf7zfnf g|xfl . dgflefj sf g'ddf c|Psf s'g| klG /rgf ck|sflzt x|b|gg\ . 1fgj fs/ kf|B|n, d|f|dnf, oj /fh goff3/, dgj |hfsL, ; fwg k|tl|ff, elkG Jofs'n . hof 5f8-5f, kbd uf|td, dwj g kf|B|n, lzj clwsf/L, dxlz lj qmd zfx, wj ; fksf|6f, efp kGyL, /fzg ykfi lg/j , lbgjz clwsf/L, cz|if dNn, bxfn o1lgw, uf|j Gb l; x /fj t, dlOf n|fxgl, 7fs' / j|Nj f; |, glnd sfs| lgxfl/sf, eflozfnl clwsf/L, s|Of zfx ofql, snflglw bxfn, s'df/ 1jfnl, k/z' k|wfg, s|Of k|wfg, dxlz k|; f0{ /ltf vqlsf /rgfx? dgflefj sf v'/fs ag|sf 5g\ . o; sf ; fy) 8f= xzk|/ ; j|bl, 8f= adaxb|/ ykfi lhtfnl, 8f= 1fg' kf08|, 8f= t'n; L e6&/f0{ 8f= uf|j Gb/fh e6&/f0{ 8f= s'df/ sfD/fnf, 8f= /fdbofn /fs|z, 8f= z|n|b|k|sfz gkfn, 8f=wgZofd Gofkfg| kl/>dl, 8f= b'j ; ' lfql, 8f= w|j rGb| uf|td, 8f= n|dOf uf|td, s|Of w/fj f; l cflbsf /rgfx?n| dgflefj sfl : t/ h'zSs prfn|sf 5g\

!)=dgflej sfj \$* c^a\$; Ddsfj ofqf w\} c; lhnf / yf\}; lhnf lfofx?af6 uh\sfj 5 . Pp6) 6)8 olgog h; sfj dh wd\ k\zfut xs / clwsf/sfj ; #lfof ug\{xfj p; n\}; flxltos lfqdf k\sfzgz rnfpg'gldNbfj s'/f xfl egj tsx? p7}. dgflej agb xg'k5\ egj efj gfx?sfj Hj f/ p7dfl klg t/ lgl:s/x\5 lg/Gt/ dgflej , slxn\ b'Anfj / Vofp6\ cgxf/df, slxn\ c; flwo\ df6fj / ; Gb/ snlj /df . cfly\$; ^a\$6n\ sltko c^a\$ lgoldt lgsfNg ck7\fl eofj .

!|= dgflej n\ lgoldt c^a\$; luj cToGt\ dxlj kOf\ lj zljff^a\$ x? lgsfn\sfj 5 . cfly\$ lj zljff^a\$, k/Llf pko\ul lj zljffs lgl:s/x\sf 5g\ t/ slj tf lj zljff^a\$, syf lj zljff^a\$, lj go /fj n :dlt lj zljff^a\$, ; dnf\rgf lj zljff^a\$, lgofqf lj zljff^a\$ lgl:s; s\sf 5g\ . lj Zj\Zj /k\; fb sf0/fnfsfj zt j flif\slsfj pkn\odf j lkl sf0/fnf lj zljff^a\$ dgflej sfj kl5Nnf\lj zljff^a\$ xfl hg ; aebf rlr\ t / ; rfp\sfj c^a\$ xfl .

!@=j f: tj df k\sfzgsfj kf/De hlt sl7g 5, To\feGb\ a9l sl7g 5 To; sfj lg/Gt/tf . dgflej z?df hg p\; fxsf ; fy hlGdof, o; nfo\ hflupg' x'sfpg lgs\ sl7g eofj . dgflej clxn\ ; an 5, :j :y 5, kl\ t:kw\ 5 . ; dosfj ult; luj dgflej ultzln agb\ 5 . ca k\; fsfj cefj df dgflej slxNo\ db\g . dgflej n\ ; flxltos/ lj Zj\Zj /k\; fb sf0/fnfsfj gfpdf /fli60 : t/sfj k'/:sf/sfj Joj :yf kf/De u/sfj 5 . 8f= th; l e\$ /fo\hf0(@)&@ sfj nflu of k'/:sf/af6 ; Ddf\gt ul/Psfj 5 . of dgflej sfj csfj pNn\vo sfo\ xfl . ca x'/s j if\ of k'/:sf/ Joj l:yt ?kn\ lj t/Of ug\ clfosfj\sfj Joj :yf ug\ nfluPsfj 5 .

!#= ; flxltos k\sfzgz gk\ndf r'gftlkOf\ 5 . of /x/sfj lj ifo ag' x\bg . ; flxltos k\sfzgz ; +yfx?alr ; xoflu / ; xsfosfj cfj Zostf 5 . /fHon\ lbg\ ; xof\usf nflu xfdl Ps xg'k5\ . /fHon\ ug\ lj eb / pk\lffsf lj ; Wb ; ^a\7t xg'k5\ . of ; Tonf0\ ; j lsf/ ub\ olb ; flxltos ; +yfx?sfj 5ftf ; ^a\7gx? 5g egj p7gk5\ olb 5gg\egj 5ftf ; +yfsfj lgdfOf sfodf h6g\ t/ ; fRgkg\ j\ nf cfPsfj 5 .

dgflej \$* c^a\$; Ddsfj ofqdf ; fy lbg\ ; a\sf kl\ t xfdl cfef/ k\56 ub\5fj . ; a\ ; flxltos ; j\6f / lj 1fkgbftfk\ t ; Ddfg k\56 ub\5fj . ; fy\ casf lbgdf xfdl cem goff 9un\ goff prf0\ rDg\ kl\ ta4tf JoOm ub\5fj .

k k k

r/}j\ t .zAbf^a\$/'0 r/}j\ t

wl/s'df/ >ji7

cf^g) s'/f

n\vg yfn\sfj sl/a Ps bzskl5 k\sfzgsfj cgxf/ b\vg kf0of\ . @=\$ dlxgf sfod /x\sfj k\sfzgsfj 3fd ls/Of sl/a rf/ j if\ c: tfof\ . To; kl5 #-: \$ j if\ sfod /x\sfj k\sfzgsfj pHofnfj k'GM Ps bzseGb\ a9l cj lw; Dd c\Wof\ of\ . tTkZrft\ @)%& ; fna6 ; ; ePsfj k\sfzgz ofqf cBfk hf/L 5 . o; df klg ahf ahf cj /f\w gcllnPsf xfdgg\ t/ b'ud psfnf plSng cEo: t ag\ aflwo ePsf sf/Of ofqf 8ldlug kfPsfj 5g . p; fl t kfglnf0\ aflw aflw\ 5\sfj klg To; nfo\ st\ g st\af6 lgsfz lbg kb\ /x\5, xfdg eg\ cfkn\ klg v\hf\ /x\5 .

cfj Zostf aflw

n\k\5 k\sfzgsfj rfxgf xbf\ /x\5 . ddf klg lyof\ 5 / /xg\5 . b0\ bhg a9l cj lw o; dfudf klx/fl h\bf u'dgd\ afRgkg\ ; Defj gf anj fg\agb\ lyof\ . To; cj lwdf cfkn\ cfkn\hf0\ h; flt; fl Joj :yfk\ ug\ ; S\ / k'GM\vgdf knsPf. l; hgf xtkt db\ /xg\5 . d\sf kfpgf; fy ; 'fktfj :yfaf6 lap\em\ /x\5 . ; a\sf nflu o: tfj gx'g ; S5 . slt kl\tef? k\sfzgsfj pHofnfj b\vg gkfPs\ sf/Of kl/b\zoaf6 cfem\ kg\ lj j z eP xgg\hg s\l xb; Dd ; fir\ lyof\ . of kl5Nnf\ cge'j l; 4 tYo lyof\ . o; h\ dh\ h: tfj b\w gj kl\tefn\ gk\pmg\egj lj rf/ stf stf dgdf u8\ a; j\sf lyof\ . o; h\ Pp6f ; flxltos klqsf\sfj cfj Zostf aflw e0/x\sfj lyof\ h; n\ s; hf0\ e\befj gu/fl; Y ; Defj gf oSt lj z4 kl\tefsfj sb/ u/fl; \

klxn\ c; kmn k\pf;

kf= /fh\Gb\ ; j\bl ; dl f klxn\ k6s k\; tfj /fv\ . pxfn\ gkfn\ ; flxltos klqsf\sfj b'/j :yfsfj oyfy\lrqOf ub\ c; Dej l; 4 ul/lbg'eof\ hg ; xl lyof\ . /x/n\ b0\rf/ c^a\$ lgsfNg\ / agb x'g\ lgolt w\ ; flxltos klqsf\ ax\ /; s\sfj s6' ; To lyof\ . oxl s6' ; Ton\ Pp6f ; flxltos klqsf ghlGdb\ ue\ lanfof\ . of\ nueu @)%=%^ ; fnlt/sfj s'/fl lyof\ . To; kl5 ; flxltos klqsf\sfj .; l klg pRrf/Of ul/Pg . klxn\ k\pf; c; kmn eofj .

bf; |j ; kmn k|of;

gkfnl ; flxltos klqsfstf c; nl rl/q egjsfj lg/t/ tfsfj cefj
lyofj oBlk o; rl/qsfl pl5tfj s|xl n| gsf9|sf xfl0gg\ ; +yfuteGbf
lghln| o; sf|lzsf/ aGgk|/x|sfj lyofj / 5 . o; tYonf0{ cufl8 /fv/
bf; |j k6s bj| l gkfn; l| k|: tfj /fv|. pgn| ; xif{|: j sf/| . ; +yfut eP
lbufl xfnf eGg| cfzfn| sf6|zj / ax'd\l SofDk; sf| gkfnl lj efusf
tkrfaf6 lgsfNg| k|: tfj /fv|. Toj klg cgrkrfl/s ?kdf : jLst eofj .
cfkn| lj efulo kd'v ePsf n| klg ; xh ePsfj xfnf . bf; |j k6ssfj
k|of; df ; sf/ftds jftfj /Of aGg| uPk15 @)*%* ; fn sflt\$df klxn|
k6s Pskfgj ; flxltos klqsfstf gdfaf6 .zAbf^a\$'/l| k|sflzt eofj .
klwfg ; Dkfb s d cfkn| ; Dkfb sdf gkfnl lj efusf ; b: ox? bj| l gkfn,
huGgy pklwofo, huGgy 1jfnl / l8Nnl/fd 9^a\ n clg ; #lfs kf=
/fh|b| ; j|bl .

gsf/ftds pmhf; l| l; wf ; fdg

To; j| ifsf| b; |f ux lhNnf hfbf e| hlt z'e lrgtsnf0{ .zAbf^a\$'/
|sf| klxn| c^a\$ lbbf : ofaf; l kfpnf egjsf| t slt vr{ xG5 < slt
gkrf xG5 < nufgl sxfaf6 cfp5 < ax'nfpg dg gnful/ ; flxltos
klqsf lgsfn|sf| < a; ax'n|Psf| eP lgsf| xGYof| h: tf k|tlqmf; l|
l; wf ; fdgf ugk'of| . ; xofu unfg\ egjsf hlt cfz u/|sf s|bf h|7'h'
k/| . stf stf gvfpnf egj lbgel/sf| lzsf/ vfpnf egj sfG5f afpsfj
cgxf/ h: t| eofj t| klg .hf|8 nufs| x|pfl 5fl8gf .

klxn| / bf; |j c^a\$ snf| /'adf lgl: sof| . t|; |j c^a\$ /ftf|; d|t
b0{ /'adf lgl: sof| . Ps /'adf lgsfn|sf| eg| cfn|rgf ePsf| lyofj
o; |n| . t|; |j c^a\$ lgsfn| ubf{ cfly|s cefj n| lrofpb| lyofj . vNtl
vNtlaf6 xfn|sf| k|; fn| w|} lbg y|lg| cj : yf lyPg . SofDk; k|zf; g
; dlf dlxgfsf| kfr ; o dfq pknAw u/FP/ affsl cG0 ; |ftaf6 axfg|
elgoj, dfgj . SofDk; kd'v x'gxGYof| .zAbf^a\$'/|s| ; #lfs . o; |n|
klg ; ~rfns ; ldlit ; dlf k|: tfj nfg ; lhn| eofj t/ xft n|lof| df5fj
df5fj Eofut| . To; |j eP SofDk; sf gddf lsg .zAbf^a\$'/l| lgsfNg| <
SofDk; n| lgsfNg' egjsf| klg lyPg . lj z'4 cf^g| /x/ lyofj . o; sf/Of
klg SofDk; n| ; 3fpg' h; /L lyPg . To; |j eP gfp' g h; v/fgl 3; \
lsg < n^a\$ sf dfg| x'gdg\h ; kfpj 9|8' lsg < o; df bj| l ; xdt eP .
t|; |j c^a\$ sf| k|sfzgzkl5 n|lof|lhNnf k|zf; g sfofnolt/ . s|xl lbgfj
k|t|gk15 %* btf{ gDa/ k|kt eofj . ; Dkfbg ; d'x pxl dfq k|sfzsd
d/|f| gfd . oxl lj ifonf0{ lnP/ s|xl ; dok15 Ps hgf z'e lrgtsn|
clVtof/df d2f klg xfn| w|/sdf/n| SofDk; sf| klqsf cf^gf| gddf

btf{u/fof| eg| t/ SofDk; sf| s'g| lsl; dsf| c|krfl/s lgOfb / ; n|lgtf
gePsf sf/Of clVtof/n| sf/afxl u/g .

kfr-fj c^a\$ k|sfzgz x'g| n|lof| x'nfs btf{ gDa/sf| cfj Zostf
dx; ' ; eofj . To; k15 uf|zj f/f x'nfs; l| ; j{ klydtM cg'/fw ul/of| .
; flxltos klqsf btf{ug(|dNb|g elgoj . dx|bbk|; fb u'/fuf0{sf| cu' f0df
dWodf-rn lfglo x'nfs lgb|zgfno, aa/dxn kluof| . Toxf s|xl z'e
lrgtssf| ; xofudf ; dfrf/ klqsfstf ?kdf x'nfs btf{ kf0of| . sf/Of
pNn|v ul/of| ; flxltos ; dfrf/ klg t ; dfrf/ x| l g . To; |n| klg
clxn|; Dd ; flxltos ; dfrf/nf0{ s'g| g s'g| ?kdf .zAbf^a\$'/|bf : yfg
lb0b| cf0Psf| 5 .

k|Zgx?sf| s73/fdf .zAbf^a\$'/l|

.zAbf^a\$'/l| lg/t/ lgl: sg'df s| /x: o 5 < of| k|Zg w|}t/af6
; 'lgG5 . .zAbf^a\$'/l| dfq xfl0g c? klg lg/t/ lgl: s/x|sf 5g\ .
.zAbf^a\$'/|h| dfq 7'n| afhl df/|sf| xfl0g . c?n| dfl/ ; s|sf| afhlsf
Pp6f cg'ofol dfq x| .zAbf^a\$'/l| a; k|Zg x'g ; S5 of| slxn|; Dd
lg/t/ /xG5 cyj f /xnf < Toj elj ion| atfpn| . r/|j|t r/|j|t .

-dhires@gmail.com.
(* \$!#^@)#@

k k k

zAbfy{ k|sfzgzsf| j|a; f06df jhoGtlstf

; a) c^a\$, n|vxs?sf| kl/ro,

xdf ; a) ultlj lw,

zAbsf|zx?sf| ; k|w|j|b/

/

sfoqmdsf t: jL/, lkn|nd tkf0|sf nflu

pkn|awkDf{ x'g ; S5g\ x) 0

mail : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
web : www.shabdarthaprakashan.com/
www.nepalipublisher.com

sxl uGyg M cleJolQm klsfzgf/

gußb/fh zdf

cfh eGbf \$^ j if{ cl3 cyft\@)& ; fnlt/sf s'/f xf- To; ajhf j f; ' zzl, gl/lj qmd kof; L, dbg /ldl, /dz lj sn cflb d/f lgs6td ; flxltos ldqx? lyP egj /fjrs l3ld/l, eYj cofn / hublz l3ld/x? cem 3lgj7 lyP . ajhf ajhdf slxn] d/f] 8/fdf t slxn] /fjrs hlsf] 3/, 6^anfndf xfdlx?sf] eß3f6 tyf ; flxltos rrf{e0/xGyof]. /fjrs hlsf] 3/df 5fkfvfgf klg lyof]- Jof; k]; . Jof; k]; df cGo k': ts-klqsfsf cltl/Qm ; flxltos klqsf . /rgf] klg 5flkGyof]. eYj cofn] 8/f klg /fjrs hlsf] 3/df g] lyof].

Toj ; do k-rfotl Joj : yfsf] s7f/td ; do lyof]. 5flkPsf k': ts tyf kq-klqsfx? c-rnfwlzsf] sfoffnoaf6 : jls]t lnP/ dfq ahf/df laql lj t/Of ug{ kfOGyof]. cem dfk; nsf lhNnfx?df t k': ts klqsf 5flkG' cl3 g]; a]; fduLx? c-rnfwlz sfoffnoaf6 kf; u/fpg' kYof]. @)& ; fn kl5sf] pGd'Qm j tfj /Ofdf dh ktr] e] lg: sg yfn]sf w/h; f]; flxltos klqsfx?sf] dxfg @)!& ; fnkl5 ; 's; s]sf] lyof]. bt{ gu/L klqsf klsfzg ug{ gkf0g] ePsf] lj leGg rf8 kj df ksf]zt xg]; a]; fdlos ; ^sngx? klg aGb ePsf lyP .

clxn] dh] ; Dembf, To; ajhf sf7df8f]af6 ksf]zt e0/x]sf pNn]vglo klqsfx?df /rgf, efg', ; -ro, lxdfgl clg ?k/]f / dwks{ cflb lyP .

To; ajhf d/f sxl syf slj tf ksf]zt e0; s]sf lyP . ; flxTo k9g] afgl, nVg] /x/, ; flxTosf/x?sf] ; ^xt / slj glt] sbf/dfg Jolytsf] gtl] j df ; DkGg /fi6]ofkl ; flxTo ;]dgg/x?df ; xeflutf cflbsf] sf/Of ddf ; flxltos pnhf{ ylkPsf] lyof] / d/f] dgdf Pp6f ; flxltos klqsf ksf]zt ug{ bl/nf] /x/, nx8 j f dx]j fsf^Nf knf0; s]sf] lyof].

klqsf lgsfNg] lj rf/ u/kl5 dh] s: tf] / lsg lgsfNg] eGg] lj ifodf klg w/]; flrf]. d/f] dgdf cg]s ts{lj ts{ d8fl/g' : j feij s] lyof]. /flt ca/; Dd dgdf s'/f v]n/xGyof]. To; ajhfsf k]rint ; lxtos klqsfx?eGbf clns ajh] kf/fsf] agfpgk5{ eGg] d/f] d/f] /fjrf0 lyof] lsgeg] To; ajhfsf k]rint ; flxltos klqsfx? kfomPs]

lsl; dsf lyP . Itgdf sf7df8f]sf gfd rn]sf n]vs-slj x? g] a9l 5flkGy]. dfk; nsf n]vs-slj x? pk]lft lyP . o; sf/Of dh] ; s]; Dd dfk; nsf cyft\sf7df8f]afix/sf : yflkt tyf goff pblodfg n]vs-slj x?nf0{ g] kfyldstf lbg] dVo p2]zo agfPf . To; kl5, s'g] klg /fhg]ts lj rf/wf/fsf n]vs-slj x?nf0{ ; dfg?kn] : yfg lbg]- cfu]xd'Qm eP/ . To; afx]s, To; ajhf; Dd ; flxltos klqsdf s;]h] klg gu/]sf sxl k]of]u ug]; /fj agfPf . h: t}- /df0nf Jo^bo lrg ksf]zt ug] n]vs slj sf hd36x?df xg] cfk; L 7sf, /df0nf 3fjrk]r cflb nf0{ oyfzSo h: tfsf] t: t]k]: t't ug] n]v /rgfsf cGtodf /xg] vfnl : yfgdf j tdfg j/i7b]v slgi7 ; flxTosf/sf 3tnflbf plQm? 5flkG] clg klqsfnf0{ ; s]; Dd cfB]kf]t k7glo agfpg], g; s] klg cTolws klj7 k7glo agfpg] cflb 0Toflb .

o: t]df, @)& ; fn k'fsf] s'g] zlgaf/sf /fjrs hls} 3/cf]ugsf] 3fdtkf0 cyj f ukmuf]7ldf log]; fylx?alr dh] Pp6f ; flxltos klqsf ksf]zt ug] cf^gf] /x:-lj rf/ k]s6 u/f . d/f] o; lj rf/sf] ; ajh] ; dyg u/ ; j fut u/ / ; xof]u ug] k]ta4tf klg k]s6 ub] eg]- .klqsf lgsfNg] s'/f t 7ls x] t/ bt{ gu/L klqsf lgsfNg kf0b]g- bt{ s; /L u/fpg] d]

/fjrs hln] xf; ofpb] eGgef]- .bt{ u/fpg ; s] t s] lyof] / < klqsf 5flkG kfr-5 ; o nfl5, b0{ rf/j 6f clk; df uP Toj kfr-5 ; osf] lj 1fkg ; lhn] kf0G5 . vNtlaf6 k]; f xfnG' klg kb]g . ll

.bt{ u/fpg t d ; S5', ll dh] eg].

.To; fl eP bt{ u/f0xfn . pglx?n] eg].

To; ajhfsf] /fhgllt-k]zf; gdf dVo c-rnfwlz ; /bf/ lj i0fdlOf cfrfo{ lgs} k]efj zfnl-zlQmzfnl JolQm lyP . pgsf 5f/f wgd]Of cfrfo{ ; u d/f] ldqtf lyof]. To; sf/Of pgsf] ; xof]un] .cleJolQm] bt{ xg ; S5 eGg] s'/fdf d lj Zj : t lyPf . geGb, eof] klg To: t}- wgd]Of cfrfof] ; xof]un] .cleJolQm] ; lhn] bt{ eof].

To; kl5 klqsf klsfzg ug] sfddf xfdl uBel/tfk] s h'60f]. sf] sf] slj ; flxTosf/ ; u /rgf dflg] / s'g s'g ; +yfdf uP/ lj 1fkg dflg] eGg] k]xl/ : t tof/ u]of]. 5flkG] ; fduL / lj 1fkg a6Ng] sfd d/f] lhDdfdf /Xof]. k]; sf] sfd xg] lhDdf /fjrs / hublzn] lnP . eYj xdf ; Nnfxsf/ eP .

To; kl5 d/f] cgj /t bf8]wk ; ' ; eof].

/rgf ; ^sngsf l; nl; nfd] To; ajhfsf] sf7df8f]sf : j gfdwGo : yflkt k]tli7t ; flxTosf/x? kfom ; ajhf0{ eGbf . w/]; usf] eß3f6sf

/fjrs=cLj :d/Oflo kl; ^aux? tfh} 5g\df :dltk6ndf- t/ oxif tl ; asf] ajnlj :tf/ nufP/ ; fWo 5g . ctM cToft 5f6s/ldf b0{ rf/ hgf; fust] e63f6sf] rrf{ug{rfx65' .

; aegbf klxn] d slj j / s]bf/dfg Jolytsf] 3/df uPf . pxfin] d/f s'/f uDel/tfk} s ; Ggef]. v'zl k]s6 ub]awf0{lbgeof / eG'geof - .s/] s/] klqsfsf] gfd .cleJolQml x]g < n d tkf0{sf] .cleJolQml zlif{s} slj tf n]v/ lb65' ; tkf0+k] ; {c]pgxf] ; \l kl ; kN6 uPf . .lj /f6- Ps cleJolQml zlif{s} sf] ; fg' slj tf lbgeof] .

To; kl5 d kfl/hfthlsf] 8/f, Dxkl kuF . zf/l/s c:j :ytf sf/Of pxfn]v/g ; SgxG eg] s'/f dnf0{yfx lyof / klxNo} n]v/ y]6sPsf ; fdu] klg t x]nfg\ s]xl g s]xl cj Zo lbgxf]nf eg] nfusf] lyof] . Ps]5gsf] s'/fsgl kl5 pxfin] Pp6f 8fo/L kN6f]b- tkf0{nf0{yfx} 50 n]v/g dnf0{ufx]x65- tkf0{nf0{hit dg n]v5 ox]af6 ; f/ n]hfg ; \l eg] 8fo/L lbgeof] .

kfl/hfthlsxf klxn] klg w/]r]f6 u0 ; s]sf] lyPf . pxfsxf h]bf kfom]d vfnl xft h]ggyf . em]nfaf6 pxfinf0{ dgkg] kb v's/L /dsf] c4f lemsf . lasf] v]n] / pxfsf] cu]f8 /f]v]bPf clg snd sfut lems/ ; fg{ yfn] pxfin] b06f lunf ; dufpgeof] .

To; kl5 ; f]w] v]h]b]d kuF z^as/ n]ld5fg]sf] lgj f ; , txfirndf . 9f]sf 70f^a\70f^a ahfPf . Ps hgf dxnfn] .sf] x]f < sx]af6 , lsg d] c]fb ; f]wk'5 u/k]5 d]fy a7sdf nu/ a ; f0g\ . Gb/ ; f]krf , sfk]b c]fbn] ; ; lHht ; krf a7s . 6]andf 6]nkr]fg ; b . Ps]5gk]5 l]tgn] s]f]sf] ; krf lunfd r] ; f] kfgl NofP/ lbb} .a : t} ug{ l]elgg\ z^as/ n]ld5fg]nf0{ d]n] lrg]sf] ly0gf b]v]sf] klg ly0gf . cf7-b ; l]dg]6 hit kv]kl5 Ps hgn] sf]7fdf klj z u/ / k]zg ; f's b]i6n] dlt/ x]f] . ; fg' s]f]6sf] d]f65] ; Zofdj Of]sf] cgxf/0 l ; lg0 sf]Psf] sfn] sk]ndf lrlkrNn} t]n 6]NsPsf]0 ; '6-6f0df ; lhPsf] z/L/0 logsf]of] x]nfn] d/f] lbdudf a ; s]f] z^as/ n]ld5fg]sf] e]o lrg ; f] k6Ss} d]n v]fPg t/ log} /x]5g\z^as/ n]ld5fg] .

; fdf6o kl/rok]5 d]n] c]k] c]pg'sf] p2Zo atfPf . Wofg lbP/ ; 'g] . clg eg] n]v /rgf t d lb65' t/ l ; To; x]f]0g . l]

p7/ aunsf] b/haf6 rf/k]f]j 6f 6f0k:l:6r ul/Psf n]v lems] / dnf0{ b]v]f]b} eg] .o ; sf] d]n] c: ; L, o ; sf] ; f7L, o ; sf] rfn] ; , o ; sf] tl ; 0 t/ of] d]n] tkf0{sf n]v x]f]0g- ; /sf/L klqsfsf n]v x]f] tkf0{nf] c]wf lbgeP x65 . l]

d]n] rfn] ; / tl ; ?k]p]sf b06f n]v lnPf / k]t] ; ?k]p] lbPf .

gf]6 ; d]fP/ .w]oj fbl eg] clg d labf eP/ lxBg n]v]bf pgn] k]h/ eg]- .5f]kPk]5 klqsf lbg gla ; g' x]n]f clg c]f tkf0{nf0{ k]h/ n]v r]fxof] eg]- s] l] ifodf , s: t]f , sqf] n]v r]x65 , st]af6 k]rf]g ul//bg ; V e]f]nkN6 c]fP/ n]hfg ; \l

t/ k]h/ k]rf]g u/ / pxfsf] /rgf d]f]g] cj ; / d]n] kf0gf .

c]sf] lbg laxfg] kuF d]t]b]j]L, 3S]s]nf] :yt slj d]fxg sf0/fn]sf] 3/df . px]f ; f] klxNo}v /fd] kl/ro lyof] . o ; sf/Of px]af6 kof]t ; /- ; Nnxf / ; xof]u k]f]5' eg] s'/df l]z : t lyPf . klqsf k]sfzg ug] c]f^gf of]hgf atfPf . v ; L k]s6 ug]eof] . ; xof]u ug] [dl7f] c]f]z f ; g klg lbgef] .

w/]a/ sf] s'/f]sfg]kl5 p7g] ; ' / / ub]d]n] slj tf duf] . slj t]sf] k]f]0n kN6f]b} pxfin] la : tf} ; f]w]gef] .gu]b]h]l 0 k]f] />ldssf] r]fx] s] s: t]f Joj : yf ug]e]f]5 lg d]

d]n] eg] .d]fxg bf0, of] klxn]f c^asdf t k]f] />ldssf] s'g} Joj : yf ug{ ; s]sf] 5g . bf] ; f] c^as}v r]fx]xf]d]n] d]f]sf ; fdu]sf n]v s]xl g s]xl k]f] />lds pknAw u/fpg] ; f]r ag]Psf 5f] . l]

.p ; f] eP o ; f] u/f]gu]b]h]l 0 d]f] slj tf r]fx]bf] ; f] c^as}v d]f] 5f]kf] . l] e6b} pxfin] k]f]0n agb ug]e]f] .

@)@& ; fn k]f]u'g & ut] , k]h]ftGq]b]j ; sf] cj ; /df klxn]f c^as .cleJolQml k]s]f]zt eof] . ajnfcg' ; f/ 5kf0, sfut , ; h]j 6 ; a) /fd] lyof] . Jo^al]o lrg / /df0nf r'6]snfx? lyP . l] b]zldf ; f]Neh]g]l ; g, Hoff h]g] , PET' ; s]f] ; c]bt x ; g d66f]x?sf /rgf -c]g]bt_ lyP / lyP To ; ajn]sf rlr]t k]t]l]7t n]v s]j x?- s]bf/dfg Jolyt, z^as/ n]ld5fg] , elk z]/rg, k]f]h]ft, gl/l]qmd kof ; L, eldl]glw l]t]f/L, gf/fo0faxf] / l ; x, l] dn /f]Nkr]f, j f ; 'l/d]fn ofql / p]blodfg goff]n]v]sd]f lyP hublz l3ld/] l ; h]gf e]s c]fb .

.cleJolQmlsf] klxn]f c^as ; aj] dg k/fP .

clg ; of]u s: t]f k]f]of] eg] .cleJolQmlsf] klxn]f c^as k]s]f]zt ePsf] s]xl lbgk]5 g]l] /f6gu/df slj g]tf s]bf/dfg Jolytsf] g]t]f]j sf] . ; flxTo ; +yfg]l]f/f c]f]h]t .f]i6k]f]kl ; flxTo ; l]dgf/l ; Dk]G eof] . To ; df d klg c]fd]Gq]t lyPf . Toxf] h]bf d]n] .cleJolQmlsf] 7n} e]f/L af]s/ uPf . e]nf ePsf ; flxTosf/x?df w/]n ; f] c-rn]fw]lzn] dg]f]gog u/]sf ; flxTosf/ g]lyP- s]xl : s]ndf g]k]fn] p9f]pg] u ; x? lyP t]f]klg Toxf] clw/f]Hosf ; f7L-k} ; 6XL lhNn]sf ; flxTosf/ ; flxTok]d]x?sf] k]t]g]w]l]j lyof] . To ; af]x]s, e]f/tsf l ; lnu8L, b]f]h]n^a\8j ; { b]x/f]b]g, l ; l]Ssd, c]f ; fd c]fb]sf ; flxTosf/x?sf] klg p]Nn]v]g]lo pk: ylt

lyofl . Toxf d]n] .cleJolQm] a] ; /l af8f . ; /dgf/sf ; xefulx? dfk[tt \ .cleJolQm] clw/fHoel/ t k]i]nof] k]i]nof] , ef/t'sf pQm gkfnl efi'fefifl lfqdf klg k]i]nof] .

To; kl5 .cleJolQm]df k]sfzgy{/rgfx?sf] cf]p/] nflu yfNof] . .cleJolQm]sf nflu slj tf dflg d]n]s ; }sx]fhfg' g]k/g . k]fkt slj t'fx? 5fk/] g ; lsg] l: ylt eof] / clxn] ; Dd To: t} 5 .

To; a]hf gkfnl ; flxTo hutdf Pp6f ax; klg p]siffdf lyofl- a]emg] / ga'emg] slj t'fsf] ax; . d klg ga'emg] slj t'fsf klfdl ly0gf. To; sf/Of klg slj d]fxg sf]p/fnfsx]f slj tf dflg hfg d]/] vf; } hfu/ rnb] . slxNo}u0gf. To: t}eof] slj OZj /Nne; l; klg . pxf]x?n] lbg Nofpg] s'}ePg, d dflg u0g . .cleJolQm]df d]fxg sf]p/fnf / OZj / jNnesf slj tf 5f]k} 5f]kPg .

d eg]Psfx]P/ et nfu] h: t} .cleJolQm]df nflu/x]f . 3fd, kfgl, hf8f] s]xl geg/ k]; df wpg', kl/>d, kl; gf / ; s]s]f clncin k]; f klg aufP/ .cleJolQm] k]sflzt ug] laqm] lj t/Of ug] em]nf el/el/ af]s/ goff ; 8ss]f klkns]f af6df tyf ; flx]Tos ; df/f]xx?df nul/ af]B} / ; flx]Tosf/; flx]Tos kqsf/x?sf] hd36 x'g] O]Gb/f, cfd]kfnl, a]unf/ sknl xfp; cflbdf ; lDdint x'g' clg a]n'sl xl/eQm s6]fn cyj f ; f]; /xsf c6o lj leG ; fylx? ; l'usf y/l y/l'sf /demddf /dfpg'- a; \o: t}o: t]df lbg, dlxgf / j ifx? latb}uP .

olt nfd]f c]lw; Dd ; flx]Tos kqsf/tfdf o; /l c]Nem/x]nf eGg] d]/] ; f]r k6Ss}lyPg . d s'g}bl3]sfnl]g of]hgf agfP/ o; df nfu]s]f klg x]f]g . lhGbulnf0{ s'g af6f] s; /l cl3 a9fpg] x]f- To; df d slxNo}uDel/ e0gf. d]/] lhGbul c]k]m cuf]8 a9b} uof] af6f] agf]pb} . cyj f egf] gblh: t} alb} uof] c]k]m af6f] klxNof]pb} . d ; flx]Tos kqsf/sf ?kdf kl/rt x]b} uP- d]/] n]vs JolQm]j klg ; Dk]bs JolQm]j sf] 5fof]df k]of]- km: 6fpg ; s]g . egf]- hit hit ; Dk]bs JolQm]j d]n]f]pb} uof], plt plt n]vs JolQm]j j]n]f]pb} uof] .

olt eP/ klg .cleJolQm] ; ' ; ubf]sf d]/] ; a} celi6:p2Zox? d]n] k]/f ug] slt ; s]f slt ; lsg- To]f k]Zg cf^g] 7f]p]df 5 . ; flx]Tos k]qsfdf Jo^b]olrq k]: t't ug] s]f]ds]f yfngl t d]n] u]/ t/ To; nf0{ lg/Gt/tf lbg ; lsgf . ; dupdf cleJolQm] s: t]f /Xof] t eGg] lj ifodf d]n] a9l af]Ng ; x]f]pb}g- of] o; sf kf/vl kf7sn] af]Ngkg]lj ifo x]f . o; sf/Of clxn] ox]f .cleJolQm]af/] Ps hgf k]a'4 kf7s j]l/i7 ; flx]Tosf/ tyf j]l/i7 ; d]n]f]rs 8f=jf; 'b]j lqk]7ln] sl/a 8]9 bzs cl3 ug]ePsf] l6k]k]f]s]f ; f]g] pbw]t]fz k]: t't ub]5'- ...d o; k]qsfdf o; sf ; b]f]o

; Dk]bs >l gu]b]b/fh zdf]s]f ; f]o / lzi6, clg ; ' ; l]r]k]O]f JolQm]j sf] k]l]t]j Da kfp]5' / of] k]qsf e]s]fpgf; fy l56f]eGbf l56f] k9} / kl9; Sg nfnflot x'g] u5{ . o; k]qsf]s]f k]l]o]s c^a\$]s]f ; fdu]l]rogdf, ; fdu]l]gof; df / 5kf0df klg ; Dk]bslo ldlxgt / ; r]j]t]s]f ; ' ; ki6 5fk kl//x]s]f kfp]5' / of] k]qsf k9b]f dnf0{ kf7slo ; Gt]l]6s]f cgej xG5 . xfn; Dd k]s]f]zt e0/x]s]f cg]s gkfnl ; flx]Tos k]qsf]d]w] of] k]qsf d]/] l]k]o k]qsf x]f . ; a]h; f] pd]/; d]x]sf, wf/f]sf / k]j]Qsf gkfnl n]v]ss]f : t/lo lj lw /rg]s]f ; Sbf] ; d]j]z ug] p0/bfol / pb]f/ ; Dk]bslo bl]i6s]f]p]nf0{o; k]qsf]n] k]fng] ub} c]f]P]s]f d kfp]5' / To; }n] ubf] of] k]qsf dnf0{ lj z]f dgk5{ . d]f]km; n]s]f n]v]snf0{ ; Sbf] k]f]yldstf lbg] h'g c3f]l]ft -/ 3f]l]ft klg _ k]p]f; o; k]qsf]n] ub} c]f]P]s]f 5 To]f klg dnf0{ w]/ /fd]f n]l]5 . n]v]ss]f k]; l4 / gfdeGbf klg s]l]t]s]f k7g]lotf / : t/lot]nf0{ Hof]bf dx]lj lbg] ; Dk]bslo eh]s]f o; k]qsf]n] b]v]f]pb} c]f]P]s]f 5 . To; n] ubf] o; k]qsf]sf lj leG c^a\$]df k]/gf, goff clg : yf]kt / pblodfg- ; a} k]s]f/sf n]v]sn] oyf]of]lo : yfg kf0/x]s]f cgej d kf7s]s]f ?kdf ub]5' . To; }n] ubf] d]n] af/Daf/ eGb} c]f]P]s]f klg 5'- ...cleJolQm] Pp6f c]f]B]k]f]t k7g]lo k]qsf x]f . l

lj ut tl; j if]s]f ((c^a\$]sf d]f]w]odaf6 .cleJolQm] k]qsf]n] gkfnl kf7sx?sf dfem / gkfnl ; flx]Tosf ; ds]f]ns Olt]x]f; df klg cf^gf] lj lzi6 : yfg agf0; s]s]f] 5 . o; n] d]f]6df]f]f lj z]l]f]f^a\$ lgs]f]Ng]t]k]m] plt ; l]r gb]v]f]P klg o; sf sltko c^a\$]x? lj z]l]f]f^a\$; ds]f /x]s]f 5g\h: t}- xl/eQm s6]fn : d]t c^a\$ -k]O]f]f^a\$ *^_ , slj tf/fds]f c: j]l]s]t d]f]otf ; DaGwl c^a\$ -k]O]f]f^a\$ %(_ cleJolQm] k]qsf]s} ; f]w]k]q c^a\$ -k]O]f]f^a\$ &&_ , slj tf c^a\$ -k]O]f]f^a\$ &*_ / syf c^a\$ -k]O]f]f^a\$ &(_ c]f]b c]f]b . l

cfh, d]/] h: t]f pd]/sf, c]s]fz k]f]kt hl]g latf0/x]s]f d]/] sltko ; fylx? s]f]xl khf c]hf hktkd} ; dl]k]t 5g\ s]f]xl d7dlGb/ wf0/x]s]f 5g\ s]f]xl ehg sltg tyf wd]sf Jofk]f]x?sf k]j rgdf / df0/x]s]f 5g\ s]f]xl h]j f tf; df c]Nem/x]s]f 5g\ t/ o: tf s'g] klg lj ifo-Jo; gdf d]/] ; l]r 5g . d c]f/; l; v]N5', c]f/; l; c]ndlnG5' . c]n c]n n]v]k9 u5{ . affsl ; do .cleJolQm]s} : ofx]f / ; ' ; f/df cyf]t \ ; Dk]fbg / Joj : yf]kgd] latf]p]5' . d]/] ; Dk]O]f] dg]f]-hg, khf cf/fw]gf h] eg] klg .cleJolQm] g] x]f . o; }df /df0/x]s]f] 5' .

cG]Todf, .cleJolQm]s]f] k]s]fz, ; Dk]fbg / ; -rfng ug] s]f]ds]f h; d]n] k]f]P]s]f] 5' . k]/: sf/ ; Ddfg d]n] k]f]P]s]f] 5' t/ ol ; a k]f]k]t]s]f xsb]f/ d P]Sn] 5g- o; df d]/] kl/j f/, d]/] w]/ c]k]m]t]x? ; ; fyl ef0 /

Oi6ldqx?sfj ; b^efj gf / ; xofju cGt/lglxt 5 . d/f cfb/Oflo n]vs / kf7sx?sf cltl/Om ; do-; dodf dnfo{ cf-cf^g} lsl; dn] k]lolf- k/f]lf?kdf k]VOff lbgj ; xofju ug] dxfg^efj x? w/] 5g^t/ tl ; asfj gfd oxif pNn]v u/v ; f]lo 5g^ tklg d]n] cfb/k]f s pNn]v ugkg] s]xl cu0fl gfdx?df- ; flxTosf/ hublz l3ld/] , pBfuklt=Joj ; fol ; 'Ab l3ld/] ; flxTosf/ tyf j l/i7 ; flxTos kqs/ /f]rs l3ld/] , k] ; 4 slj tyf pBfuklt=Joj ; fol j ; Gt rfw/L , pBfuklt=Joj ; fol tyf ; flxTosf/ hlj f nfid5fg] , k]f { /fhbt k]b]k vltj 8f , j l/i7 uhnsf/ 1fgjfs/ kf8]n , j l/i7 slj tyf lgofqsf/ l] i0^axfb/ l ; x , j l/i7 ; flxTosf/ tyf ; dnf]rs /dlz uf]v]nl cflb xg\ . cfh d ol ; ak]t xflb s [t1tf JoQm ub] ; a]s] ho x] ; 'eGg] sfdgf ub]5' .

cleJolOm kl/ ; / , kDa' dfu{ uf/lgu/ , rfj lxn , sfdkf- *
k k k

; flxTo ; j-4g s]b]gkfn
; flxTo ; j-4g b]6f ; Ddfqlaf6 ; Ddfigt JolOmj
 @)& k]f=8f=s^zjk] ; fb pkl]bo .
 @)&! k]f=lzjuf]kfn l/ ; in
 @)& k]f=dxg/fh zdf{
xl/x/ zf:ql ; f]jqlb]l ; flxTo k':sf/0^)\$%
 @)& k]f=8f=jf ; b] lqkf7l
 @)&! k]f=s]0f uf]d
 @)& sGtf zdf{
ljZjHofit ; Jf ; Ddfgl ; Ddfigt ; #yf
 @)&! >l ; To ; f0]s]b] k]f {sf7df8f}
 @)& >l ; To pBfg , nIntk'

gkfn- ; flxTo ; dfh
j ; Gt-/fwf kBsfo k':sf/laf6 ; Ddfigt JolOmj
 !=@)^* l8Nnl/dOf zdf{cHofh
 @-@)^ (k?iff0d l ; Ubh tyf uf]j Gb/fh ljgfb]
 #-@)& ag^nfld5fg]
 \$=@)&! e]gx/ l ; Ubh
 %-@)& n]d]sdf/ s]0/fnf
x]sdf/l-lb]fs/ ; dfh ; Jf ; Ddfqlaf6 ; Ddfigt ; #yf
 !=@)^* k]f]fgGb c]>d , uXo]j/l
 @-@)^ (l r ; fv]hf cf>d , kf]v/f
 #-@)& efuj tl ; Gof ; cf>d , kzklt
 \$=@)&! kl]q ; dfh ; Jf gkfn , w]kf ; l
 %-@)& lqkmf /fli6o k' :tsfno , enkf

gj k]1fkgsf] &@ cfj v8]nsf

gj /fh l/hfn

>4p kf7s j]b , d oltv/ tkf0x?nf0{ .gj k]1fkgl ; flxTos klqsf k]sfzgsf] k]f/De lj Gb' / cen]To ; cufl8sf] ; Gbe{ tyf k]7eldlt / ; dlt n]hfg] k]0g ul///x]sf] 5' . s]g] klg s'/fsf] zef/De x'geGbf cufl8 To] lj ifodf 5nkmn , lj rf/-lj dz{ lrGtg-dgg / ; f]rn] lgSs} sf]f v]Psf] xG5 . xG5 / xbg , ; lsg5 / ; lsg , x]nf / gx]nf]n] w/] sfd u/]sf] xG5 . c?n] vlg]Psf] af6]df lxB]f t d]ysf s'/fx? gx'g klg ; S5g^t/ cfkm]n] af6] vGg] / lxB] k]0g ug] x] eg] kSs} klg To ; df dly^un 58]sPsf] xG5 . lj rf/ 5r]nsPsf] xG5 . lj Zj f ; p8]sf] xG5 . lj rf/wf/f rndnfPsf] xG5 clg cf: yf-lj Zj f ; n] Pscfk ; df n]kkf v]n]sf xG5g\ . lht-x/ pglx? ; U] xG5 tyflk tl To ; s] v]h]df e]ff]l/Psf xG5g^rf/]t/ . lxdfnl s : t'/len]ePsf] xG5 pglx?sf] cj : yf . tl ; dos] nk]bdf nk]6G5g\ . pm cf^gf] k6f] ; dfP/ n]U5 cufl8sf] af6] .

cfh ldt @)&# j]zfv !& ut] laxlaf/ . gj k]1fkgsf] &@ cfj c^a\$sf] sfd cfh aNnaNn ; lso] . l5\$] k] ; hfg] t/v/df 5 . n3'syf lj z]iff^a\$sf ?kdf c]pg] o ; c^a\$df !^% s] x]/xf/Lsf ; li6f tyf bli6x?sf n]v /rgf ; dfjz 5g\ . gkfnl dfq xg yf] ; ^s]t]f]ds ?kdf dfq eP klg gkfn]sf] gkfn e]ff / lxB] tyf cG o/f]kog e]ffdf n]vP/ gkfn]df cglbt /rgf -n3'syf , 5f6] syf_ n] ; dlt o ; c^a\$df : yfg k]Psf 5g\ . gkfnl ; flxTosf kf7sx?nf0{ gj k]1fkgsf] dfk]t To: tf /rgf pknAw u/]pg ; xofju ug] ldxq?nf0{ wGj fb lbg'o ; s] k/d st]0 x] / To ; st]0af6 r's]sf] 5g . s]t k]sfzgsf] cfw]/df n3'syf rog ul/Psf] o ; c^a\$df !!& s] x]/xf/Ldf s]t]sf/x? 5gV gj k]1fkgn] pxfx? ; a]sf b0{b0{/rgfx? kf7sx? ; d]f k] : tt u/]sf] 5 .

df3lt/ x]nf ; flxTosf/ tyf zAbfy{k]sfzg tyf j]hoGtl]sf lgb]zs lj gos'df/ zdf{gkfn -hg klqsf tkf0+cf^gf] x]tdf ln0/xg' ePsf] 5_ n] cf^gf] klqsf k]sfzgsf] k]f/De lj Gb'sf k] ; ^u tyf ; Gbe{ ; d6]/ Pp6f n]v n]Vg cfux ug]ePsf] lyof] / clxn] pxf]sf] ; Nnfx ad]f]hd d]n] ; Dkfbg tyf k]sfzg ul//x]sf] klqsf gj k]1f]gsf] k]sfzg ; Gbe{t/

klGj sfl; ; ul//x]sfl 5' . To; fl t pxff; lu df3df ePsf] ; Nnfxcg; f/ d]n] of] /rgf r]q dlxgf leqdf lb0; Sgkg] lyof] t/ t]sPsf] cj lwdf lbg g; s]sfn] d pxff; lu ; Dks{/fv/ ; fl]g ; dlt ; Sg] cj : ydf ly0gf t/ px]fn] k]Gm ; Dem]pgeof] . klqsf] &@ cff c^a\$sf] ; Dkfbgs] sfd ; s]sfl x]gn] u]yg-d]yg n]Vg] hds]f] u/f .

@)% ; fndf k]sfzg y]fnPsf] of] klqsf @)&# ; fn j]z]vdf @\$ cff j ifdf klj]z u/]sfl 5 . o; } dlxgdf &@ cff c^a\$ k]s]fzt; dlt xg]5 . /x/ /x/df k]sfzg cf/De u/]sfl klqsf]n] @\$ cff j ifdf klj]z u/]sfl ; Gbe{ ; Dem]f c]k]m lgSs} a9] ePsf] dx; ; e0/x]sfl 5 . pkoQm a]n]df sfd y]fnP5 . ; dodf lx8y l; lsP5 . hlj gsf] kf6] klxNofP5 . cf: yf / lj Z]f; df kf0nf /Vg h]lgP5 . sd;]sd efi]f; flxTos]lj sf; df b0{ rf/ v]8]snf eP klG r]9P5 . ukndf laTg] ; dos] clns]t eP klG pko]u eP5 eG] nflu/x]5 . of] ; sf/flds ; flrs]f kf6] xfl . gsf/flds t]sfl kf6] cs] 5 . To; n]f0{oxff Jo]Vof lj Z]n]f]of ug{ ; lsGg klG . a9] x]gn]f0{ d g/fdf] 7flGbgf . w/] s'/sfl cge]l / hlj gsf kf6]f? b]v; s]sfl ; Dem]5' . d]n] r]f] klG gr]f]sfl ; don] dn]f0{ kv]bg . To;]n] d]n] ug{ Sg] s'/fx? / ; d]hn]f0{ lbg; Sg] j : tx? lbg] / ug] a]nf e0; s]sfl 7f65' . To;]n] ; s]sfl / hfg]sfl s'/f ug] ; do cfh} -a]nf clxn] g} _ xfl eG] d]/fl 7Dof0 5 . ; do; lu g d]/fl ug]f; fl 5, g t 5 s07fefj g} . lx8/x]sfl p; n]f0{k5d]fpg g; Sg' cf^g} sdh]f/l xfl eG] d]fot]n] 5ftldf 3/ u/]sfl klG b0{ bzs k'/f e0; s]sfl 5 .

d]n] o; sfl k]sfzg cf/De u/]sfl gu/]sfl eP klG ; do cf^g} ultdf lx8Yof] h; /L cfh lx8/x]sfl 5 . klqsf k]sfzgt/ gn]f]sfl eP klG d]/fl pd/ cfh hl0s} xG]Yof] . sd xbg]Yof] g t xG]Yof] a]; l g] klG . g ; don] s;]n]f0{ kv]g]Yof] g s;]n]f0{ 5f8]/ lx8Yof] . g /flsG]Yof] g t aG]Yof] j]uj fg\g} . d]/fl sfdn] g p; n]f0{ 5]s]sfl 5 g t j]uj fg\vaGg ; xof]u g] u/]sfl 5 . d; lu p; sfl s'g] n]gbg 5]g . o;]n] eG]k5{ ; do g s; }sfl zq' xfl g t s; }sfl l]dq g} . g p; n] s;]n]f0{ d]of u5{g t u5{ s;]n]f0{x]n]f . g s;]n]f0{ cf^g] 7f65 g t s;]n]f0{k/fo . a; , d]lg; n] pm; lu l; Sg]kg] s'/f ult xfl . h; n] lxh]sf c; Eo, uf] f/, clz]lft / clzi6 d]lg; n]f0{ cfhs]f cj : ydf Nofof] / cen] lx8y tyf cu]f8 a9/ uG]Jo v]f]g clek]/ t ul//x]sfl 5 . o; sfl sf/Of d]lg; lx8/x]5 / ult v]f]h/x]5 hlj gb]v d]f]okof]t .

af/f lhNnfs]f sn]p]f:yt l; 4Zj / ; +s]t d]f]w]ds lj Bfnos]f lj B]yl{ lyPf @)#% b]v @)#(; Dd . Tol]tv/ 6f9fsf lj B]yl{x?n]f0{ a:gsf lglDt 5f]q]f; pknAw u/f]p]y]; Sg]lj B]nox?n]. cfh uf]p]f]p]d

lj B]no x]g] ePsf]n] of] s'/f clxn]sf lj B]yl{sf lglDQ cln ckTof]/n]f] x]g; S5 tyflk of] ; To xfl . lj = * !((^ ; fndf : yfkgf ePsf] / ; }s]f j ifx?df zf:ql -:gfts_ ; Dd k9f0 x]g] Tof] lj B]nodf klG 5f]q]f; sfl ; lj wf pknAw lyof] . cen]@@ hgf a]f]DxOf j 6'sx?n]f0{ t vfg]sfl ; dlt klGw lyof] . g]k]nsf lj leG efux?af6 cfPsf a]f]DxOf j 6'sx? To: t]f ; lj wf u]xOf uy]. Toxf]Tof]k]r]ng cfhko]t sfod 5 . Tol]tv/ 5f]q]f; df a:g] lj B]yl{x? k9f0{ v]n]sb, ; flxTo / clt]/Qm lqmf]snfk ; a]t/ cAan d]f]g]y} . lhNn]df x]g] lj lj w sfog]m]d?df lj B]no af/Daf/ k/ : s]t e0/xG]Yof] . o; sfl cn]f]f Tol]tv/ k9f0df klG ; G]f]f]h]gs l:ylt lyof] lj B]nos]f . uf]k]n a]xdrf/Lsfl ; bfzot]df : y]f]kt ; fl lj B]non]f0{ lj leG b]gl dgx?n] k]z: t ; xof]u u/]sfl lyP h; sfl sf/Of lj B]no; lu k]z: t ; Dk]Q lyof] / cfh klG 5 t/ k]hftGqkl5sf /fhg]ts x: t l]k 5f8f / dgk/LtGqs]f a]n]j]n]f, d]lg; df lj sl; t xb} uPsf] a]ylt / s]Jo] : yfkg]sf sf/Of ; fl lj B]no cr]n] Tof] af6]af6 cln kl5]t/ lx8/x]sfl h]f; 's]n]f0{ cfefif xG5 .

k]v]f]n] 5f8]sfl gf; fl]n]f0{ /fd]f Jo] : yfkg ug{ g; Sg] cfhsf xfdlx?sf] uG]Jo stf x]n]f eG] n]f]5 dn]f0{slxn]sf]xl . lxh]sf s'/n]f0{ ; xl Jo] : yfkg ug{g; Sg] cfhsf tyf]slyt lz]lft, ; ; +s]t, a]4hlj l, h]f]g; G]g] / en]f]b]l e} v]f]Psf xfdlx?af6 goff s'/sfl yfng]l x]n]f eG]g]d]f d cfk]m : j o+g} lj Z] : t x'g ; ls/x]sfl 5]g . kSs} xfl, lxh]f]eG]b] cfh p]f]of]n] 5 / cfheG]b] e]f]n /fd]f xg]5 eg/ lj Z]f; ug]kg] xG5 / x]g] klG To: t] xfl t/ j t]d]f]g]f] a]ylt]n] Tot]f]t/ h]f]g dg 8/f0/x]sfl 5 eg] cf]v]f lj Z]f; ug]lxr]srf0/x]5g\ xfd]leq en]f]a]ub} uPsf] 5f8]fkg, ; j]yl]efj , lj utk]t lj t]f]f, cx]fb clg cfk]m / cf^g]n]f0{ eG]b] c? s;]n]f0{ gb]Vg] klj]Q d]f]n]p]b} uPsf]n] kSs} klG To; n] s;]n]f0{ cu]f]8 a9fpg ; Sbg, o; df blj wf klG 5]g . tby]f]bn] r]ln/x]sfl 5 blz . ?g] /f0/x]sf 5g\ xff:gl xff; /x]sf 5g\ c3f]Psf? p3f0/x]5g\ e]f]sf e]f]se]f]s} e]f]f]f0/x]5g\ xfd]f] hlj gof]q uG]Joxlg ePsf] 5 . lx8y t lx8/x]sf 5f]lg, t/ sx]f kl5]f]x]fd] cfk]n]f0{y]f]f 5]g . s; }sfl lgb]z]df lx8/x]5]f / k]ng] ul//x]5]f cf]bz . cfk]n] cfk]n]f0{ lrg]sf 5]g]f] t/ blgoff lrg]sfl / blgoff hfg]sfl 18^ x]f]s/x]5]f . u]Hj 5 cfk]n]f0{glrg] klG ; f/f ; +f/ d]H]f]n] lrg/x]5]f h]f]g/x]5]f a]em/x]5]f / e]f]u/x]5]f t/ slxn]; Dd < cx]f]f]f 5]g . g af6] ag]p]g]n]f0{ 1f]g 5 g t e]f]s]p]g]n]f0{ g} tyflk xfd] lx8/x]5]f cl: t, lxh]f / cfh; Dd} .

lj B]nodf x]g] ; flx]Tos ult]lwn] clns]t k]ef] t kf/]sfl lyof] g} . Tof]eG]b] a9L To; lj B]nosf t]f]sn]lg lz]lfs tyf x]f]nsf j l/i7

lgofqsf/ kf-8f=lgdfxl Jof; -j]bJof; pklWofO Gofkfgl nfo{e6g cfpgl ; i6fx?sf] ; Dks{/ s'/fsfgln] kfej] t t'NofPsf] lyof] . 5fqj]f; sf ; fylx?sf alrdf k9f0 n]v]f0, v]ns'b / clt/|Qm lqmfnsnfkd : j : y k]t:kwf{ klxNo} b]v/x]5 / d]n] klg To]l: ylt'nf0{ cfTd; ft u/f . s lff cf7df egf{ eP/ P; Pn; L g; lsb; Dd lhNnf: t/sf lj Bfnon] efu lng] xlfh/L-hj fkm j fblj j fb / lga6w n]vgh: tf sfogmdx?df d]/f] ; xeflutf clgj fo{aGof] . o: t}@)#(:\$) It/ x'gk5{ .o] j ltdl b]zsf cv08zlQm x]f] eGg] zlifss] slj tf k]to]lutfdf d lhNnf k]yd ePf . o; n] klg dnf0{ efiff ; flxTolt/ cen] cfslift agfo] . kfnk; fgg x]ulsf g/b]j kf08] gfdS ef0 klg 5fqj]f; df a: y] . pgl slj tf syf n]v]y] . deGbf tNnf]s lffdf k9x] . Toltv/}sf7df8f]af6 k]sflzt x'g] . dft]elDl ; fktflxsdf pgs] /rgf 5flkof] . nuQ] d]/f] klg .kfunsf] rfxgfl zlifss] syf ; f]xl klqssfn] k]sflzt ufo] .

PP; Pn; L k/Lffsf] glthf k]sfzg kl5 d]/f] sf7df8f] cfphfPsf] qmd af]Snof] . sf7df8f]df stf a: g] eGg] ; d: of lyof] . g]/fgdf]j 8'd/j fgg -xfns] g]kfn /fli60 pRr dfWolds lj Bfno 8'd/j fgg_ sf s lff %:^ sf ; xkf7L ldq ef0/fhf kf08] -xfn lbj ut_s] 3/ sn^aslf s]b]f k6s af; a: g] c] ; / h]of] . pxf]sf bfh' ; 'bzg/fh kf08] j l/i7 kqs/ x'gXGyof] . slnou qdf] ; s / lbgf/De ; fktflxs pxf]sf klqs lyP . ldq e]6Pdf dfq x]f0g s]xl ; dos] cfphfP kl5 To]l 3/ g] d]/f] ldq aGof] . pxf]sf dftflktf k'Voffnl 3/ sfgfs]6 g]a;] w]lb^adf a: g]XGyof] . kqs]l/tf ug] bfh' ; d]/f] ; xkf7L ef0/fhf kf08] , ef0x? /fd, Zofd, xl/ , alxgl k6&' - ; /nf_ / eph' lj Gb's] Joj xf/ cToGt} ; /n lyof] . d t c]nslt lrgf; g] lyPf To]l 3/df uf; af; s] nflu . t/ bfh's] sfot]qdf e]6Psf ; df]6o lrgfhg ePsfX?n] klg To]l 3/df cf>o lnPsf] thf ; Demg 5 d; u . j l/i7 kqs/ ; 'bzg kf08]s] Joj xf/ Toltv/b]v cfh; Dd klg cToGt} ; /n nf5 dnf0{ . x] pxf]n] g] dnf0{Ps lbg eGgeof] . e]f0s] ; flxTof cle;lr /x]5 slnou qdf] ; s tkf0]n] k]sflzt ug]f] ; \l

b]f0s] lj rf/ /fd] lyof] / /fd] lgotn] eGgePsf] lyof] pxf]n] of s'/f . t/ d]/f] evf}P; Pn; L ; l]Psf] lyof] . stf k9g] / s] k9g] eGg] lj ifos]6^adf; dt nflu; s]s]lyPg Psft/ eg] csf]t/ af/f lhNnfaf6 Clif/fd Gofkfg] / lgdfxl Jof; s] kxndf k]sflzt k]tlgw gfdS klqs rf/ c^as]d]y]lnPsf]k] ; ^aux? cfb/Oflo lgdfxl Jof; s] d'vf/lj Gbaf6 w]/k6s d]n] ; g]s] lyP . ; b/d'sf]sf a; f]af; L / n]vs Jo]Qm]j eg]/ lrlg0; Sg' ePsf lgdfxl Jof; s] klqs t kfr-f c^as k]sflzt xg

; s]g eg] ; flxTof cle;lr /fVg] t/ s'g] kxlr gePsf] updf a: g] d]n] klqs k]sflzt ug] ; l]Sbgf eGg] l]gisif{ l]gsfn]kl5 bfh' ; 'bzg kf08]nf0{ eg] clxn] d ; l]Sbgf kl5 ; fyl k]Pf eg] xh/nf0{ eg]fnf . clxn] klg af/f lhNnfaf6 k]sflzt ; flxTos klqsfs] ; f]ldf k]tlgw bf] ; f]df 5 eg] Toltv/ d]n] ; fy k]pg] s'/lyPg t; y{pxf]nf0{ eGg] klg k/g . Toltv/ gof klqs bt]f ug] l]s t sfd u/s] b; j if]s] cgej rfxG5 l]s t alP kf; ug]k5{ eGg] ; g]s] To]l j f0fl eg] d]/f] dgdf ul80/x]df] l; of]n: t} .

@)% df d]/f] : gfts txsf] k9f0 ; lso] . Toltv/ d w]lb^a lhNnf]s] v]N6] uf]j ; ^ l:yt >lk-rsGof lgdf]j -xfns] df]j_ df lz]fs lyPf . z]l]bx? , n]vsx? , snfs/x? / c]6o lj lzi6 Jo]QmX?sf] hlj gl k9g] qmdf pglx?n] cf~gf] b]z / h]lts] nflu u/s] sfdaf6 d cToGt} kfej] t lyPf . ha d]n] rf/ z]lb bz/y rGb, uufnfn, z'qm/fh / wdf]Qms] hlj gl k9] ta d]/f] cf]v / ; fP . cen] uufnfn / pgs] ; Ts]l >ldts] c] : yfn] t emg] b]j t agfo] . b]zsf] nflu Tolt sfd ug] g; s] klg s]xl g s]xl t u/f] eGg] ; f]r cen] bla]nf] aGof] . s] ug] s; f] ug] / s; /L ug] of] k]zgn] 5ftldf nfd] ; do; Dd 8]/f hdf] . 3/ kl/j f/s] af/aGb]haf6 af]x/ lg: sg] d]/f] c] : yf lyPg clg aGb]hleg] /x] ug] ; Sg] sfd klg v6dfpg ; l]s/x]s] ly0g . ; fdf]hs ; w]/kl]S ;lr /x]s]n] s lff bzdf k9b] ubf]d] / c]w]o lftdf updf gj o] f k: tsfno v]h]s] lyof] / To; k: tsfnos] kxndf em08] P]sbzs; Dd r]t]gd]hs gf6s bz]txf/df ul/g] ul/P]sf] lyof] . s]b]f gf6s d : j on] klg n]v]s] lyPf . ; Dej tM To; s] t'if, em08] bzs cl3s] ; 'bzg bf0s] k] : tfj / ; flxTos cle;lrn] x]nf efiff ; flxTos] l]qdf s]xl u/f] x] ; ot] EofP; Dd eGg] p2Zon] klqs k]sfzgs] of]hgf ag]Pf . of]hgf t aGof t/ d]/f] lhNnfaf6 \$ c^as eGbf a9L klqs glg: sPsf] Oltxf; 5b] lyof] . Oltxf; d]6g ; S5 l]s ; Sbg dg cGof]n]ul: t aGof] l]gSs} ; do; Dd . /rgf ; ^asng, klqs lj t/Of, 5kf0+cf]vdf g]lr/x] . sf7df8f]s] k9f0, w]lb^as] hflu/ / af/fs] 3/ rNnf t < dgn] ud vfo] , nfd] ; do; Dd ; f]Rof] ; f]Rb} uof] / c]G]odf Pp6f c7f]6 ufo] .

k] : tfj b0] hgf ; fylx?sf] dfemdf kl0] . klxn] t x]f] ; geof] b]j } hgf . Ps hgfn] t vr]s] %} k]tzt cfkn] Jox]f] 3f]f]off klg ug]eof] . xfdl b0]sf alrdf c]nslt j b]j j fb klg rNof] . d]/f] k] : tfj %} k]tzt d / pxf]x? @%-@% k]tzt eGg] lyof] t/ ; fyl]n] lh2L g] ug]eof] . pxf]s] lj rf/df d ; xdt ePf t/ ; xsfo{ rNb} rn]g, k]pf; l]gSs} u/f . cg]/fw, cfux klg ul//x]f t/ To; n] sfd u/g . kl5 dg km]s]nf eGg] ; f]r lyof] .

w/h; f| ajnf d/f| ; f|rn| sfd u5{ t/ Toltv/|sf| ; f|rn| u/g . xfd|fd
 ; feif|/L sfd lj sf; ePsf| 5g . km/ of| t lng| xg lbg| dfq sfd xfl .
 eGg t egff t/ ; fylx?; luf| ; xofqf ; fx| nfd| ; do; Dd gl6Snf
 eGgdf d lj Zj : t g| lyPf cyft\ f|rh: t} eof| . cfkm| g| ugk5{ eg/
 d/f| k|{ tof/L klg lyof| . klqsf k|sfzgsf| ; 's|f| cj : yf|t/ t|sfnlg
 gf/fo0fl d; nGb pBfusf k|aGws tyf n|vs bh' 0Zj //fh 9^a\|nsf|
 ; xof|u lgSs} k|efj sf/L lyof| . px|sf p|; f|xk|b ; 'emfp ; Nnfx /
 ; xof|un| klqsfnf0{lg/t/tf lbg cToGt} ; xh eof| . d px|k|t cfef/L
 xgk5{ . sltko ; fylx?nf0{lgMzNs klqsf af|Bb} / xfd|f| l|qaf6
 lg| : sPsf| of| klqsfdf ; xeful eP/ sfd u/f| eGg| k| : tfj klg /Vb} uPf .
 sltkosf ub| hfgf| ; Y sltkosf slt gfkrf xG5 eGg| ; 'emfp ; Nnfx /
 lh1f; f xGy| . d|n| px|f?nf0{ gfkrf x|bg eg| / slxNo} elgg / eGg'
 cfj Zos klg 7f|ggf| ; sltkonf0{ eg| d|n| gfkrf g| xg| b|v| / rnfPsf|
 xf tkf0{ klg rnfpgf| ; Y k| ; f sdfpgf| ; \ c? s/ f kl5 ub| hfpnf . cfh
 klg sfdsf| yfngl Joj ; fo h: t} 3f6f gfkrfaf6 kf/De ug| xfl eg| klqsf
 k|sf|zt xg| ; Sbg . af/ f lhNnfaf6 @)#%:-)#^ It/} k|sf|zt \$ c^a\$sf|
 0ltxf ; agfPsf| k|t|glwnf0{ klg gj k|1fkafx|s cfhsf ldt ; Dd cG6
 ; flxTos klqsf|n| pl5Gg| w|6tf u/|sf 5gg\ . ; Dej tm k|t|glwk|ts|
 ; bfzotf xfl s < obfstf d/f| dgdf k|Zg pAhG5 .

; 's|f| j ifx?df gj k|1fkgn| gf/fo0flnf0{ cf^gf| 3/f| 7fg|sf| lyof| .
 ofqfs} qmddf ultc^a\$, uhnc^a\$, gf/fo0flsf ; |i6x? uBv08 /
 gf/fo0flsf ; |i6x? kBv08 k|sf|zt eP @(cf| c^a\$; Dd klbf .
 To; kl5 d/f| Joj xfl/s sf/Ofn| klqsf s|x| ; do ; ' : tfof| t/ : yug g|
 eg| ePg . ; ' ; b|v g| /rgfsf| cg|knAwtf 5b} lyPg . 5|nf|v|n|f| g|
 lyof| . n|vsx?af6 d|n| dfof kfPsf| s'/fdf l|xh|b|v cfh; Dd} d uj {
 u5{ . /x|f| cy|sf| s'/f, hflu/ ePsf| / klqsfnf0{ cf^g| koff 7fg|sf|n|
 Toj ; d: of klg /x|g . lwdf uldf g| eP klg klqsf k|sfzg / lj t/Of
 e0/Xof| . klqsf k|sfzgd f s|x| ; do l9nf xg| lalQs} culhx? lh1f; '
 aGg|xGyof| clg d emg\st|oaf|wn| vDr|y|f . ; Gbe| ldnfpg eg|
 ajnfdf|sdf cK7/f| kYof| tyflk ldNYof| . OR5f eP sfd ug| ; lS65 eGg|
 dtsf| cgofol xfd . ha OR5f zIQm hfult xG5 ta dflg; sf| ; lqmotf
 ; j t: km|t{ a9b} hfG5 . ha ; lqmotfn| p; nf0{ ; Gtl|6 k|fkt xG5 ta
 cf^gf| sfdnf0{lg/t/tf lbg tTk/ /xG5 . cf^gf| dgn| c|xPsf| sfd
 ug| dflg; /dfp5 / dl/dp6\$. To; sf| ; km|tf:c; km|tf klg p; ; l|
 ufl; g| ePsf|n| ; Dej tm To; f| u/|sf| xfl . . gj k|1fkgl| klg dgs| OR5fd
 ul/Psf| sfd ePsf|n| h; /L klg To; nf0{ cul8 a9fpg| c7f|6n| sfd

u/|sf| xfl d/f| .
 To; f| t @(cf| c^a\$ k|sf|zt ePk|5 : yug u5{ eGg| d/f| dgsf|
 Ps 5|pdf ; f|r klg lyof| t/ e|6Psf culh / cfb/Oflox? To; sf|
 ; f|w|v|f|nl ug|xGyof| . casf| ofqaf/| lh1f; f /Vg|xGyof| . k|sfzg aGb
 gug|x|nf x| ; k/| xfd| klg ; xof|u ug| tof/ 5f| px|f?sf k| : tfj xGy| .
 dg cGofndf kYof| Psf|t/ eg| csf|t/ d|n| xft xfn|sf| sfd g/fdf|
 r|f|x|xg /x|5 eGg| klg kYof| . dg b|w|/df nl8a6l uYof| cul8 a9fpg|
 ls ga9fpg| . slxn| a9fpg|n| lhYof| t slxn| : yug ug|sf| kNnf ef/L
 xGyof| . j ifdf !:@ c^a\$ eg| klg lgsf|ngf| ; \ 5f|8|xGg, efiif ; flxTosf|
 l|qdf tkf0{sf| k|p| ; : tTo 5 eGg| Psy/L tsx? xGy| eg| csf|y/L
 gfkrfdf ul/Psf| sfd, gfkrf geP lsg ug| cfhsf| c|ly|s oudf klg
 lj gf k| ; fsf| sfd sxlful/G5 < To: tf| ug| cfkm|nf0{ ghfGg| : glrGg| d'v|x?
 xg\ eGg| csf|y/L tsx? . d rkrfk a: bf klg tl tsx? Pscfk; df
 n|k|k| v|Ny| . lj j fb uy| . dSsf xg|f|xg klg xGyof| . b|j|sf lj rf/ cf-
 cf^gf : yfgdf plrt 5g\ajnf-ajnf dgn| eGyof| t/ d eg| To; sf|
 lgSof|n| o; } xfl eg| elgxf|ng ; Sg| l: y|tdf /xGg lyPf . To; n| d|g|tf
 ; fl|y|f| pglx?sf lj rf/ lj dz{ > j Of ug| .

s; n| cfj Zos ; xof|u unf| j f lj 1fkg kfOPnf clg klqsf
 k|sf|zt u/f|nf eGg| bl|6sf|Dfn| o; sf| k|sfzg y|lnPsf| lyPg . h| hlt
 ; lS65 cfkm|af6 ; ' ; u/f| cfkm|af6 ynf|f eGg| kf/Des clekfo lyof| /
 clxn| klg 5 . To; n| c|ly|s cej sf| sf/Of klqsf /f|sPg . xfl ajnf
 d|f|sdf /f|sof| klg t/ To| d|f| JoIQmut sf/Ofn| . cyft\ d|n| ; dosf|
 Joj : yfkg ug| g; Sbf To: tf| xGyof| . o; n| ; a|eGbf klxn| kfPsf|
 Joj ; flos lj 1fkg lyof| ; feif k|sfzgsf| / pknAw stf| x'g|xGyof| 8f-
 t'n; lk| ; fb eS/f0{ . d|n| klg s|x| c^a\$ lgsfn| / 5f|8|sf| x| . klqsf
 k|sfzg ug| u|x|f| xG5 . tkf0{sf7df8f| c|pbf ; feif k|sfzgd f dnf0{
 e|6g' x|nf| eGg| px|fsf| cfb|z tfd|ndf Toxf|kuk|5 px|fn| pknAw u/fpg'
 ePsf| ' = k|f|r ; osf| ; feif k|sfzgf|/f k|sf|zt k' : tsx? k9f| eGg|
 lj 1fkg / c8/ l: nkn| lgSs} x| ; Psf| lyPf . Toltv| ; Dd klqsf s|x|
 c^a\$ k|sf|zt e0; s|sf| lyof| . To; kl5 slj lj go /f| n / syfs/
 cf|dd|of zdf|n| klg dfof ug| j frf; lxt tkf0{h|x8|sf| af6f| pkoQm / ; xl
 xfl eGb} o} af6f|df ; w|Hx8/xg / klqsf : yug gug| x| : ofpg' ePsf| lyof| .

@(cf| c^a\$ k5f|8 s|x| ; do : yug ePsf| gj k|1fkgsf| #) cf|
 c^a\$ k'gM k|sf|zt eof| . To; sf| nuQ| d : j on| lj Bfylx?nf0{
 kf7dk' : tsdf k9fPsf| / efiif; flxTodf cle;lr ePsf| sf/Of : j tGq
 ?kdf w|} syfx? k9|sf| syfsf/ dfof 7s/L e|6geof| . px|fn| klg

cf^gfj sfddf lg/Gt/ nflu/xg kll/t ul//xgeofj x/s e63f6df / Toj qmd clxn] klg 5 . efiif ; flxTo bJzsfj lrgf/L ePsfj pxfjsfj lgrf8 lyofj / af/Daf/ pxfj dnf0{ Toj s'/f :d/Of u/f0/xgxGyofj . Psk6s pxfjn] cf^gfj 3/df afjhfP/ sxl k':tsx? k9g lbb) klqsfsfj lg/Gt/tfsfj lgldt ; b:o agfpg / To; sf lgldt cfktnf0{ klxnfj gDa/df /Vg cfux ug^eofj . pxfjsfj cfuxaf6 d 5fufaf6 v; jh: t) ePf . ofj d/fj sNkgfeGbf afix/sfj s'/f lyofj . #@ c^a\$ lgsfNbf; dlt g; flrjsfj s'/f pxfjsfj d'vaf6 ; Gbf d cfZrodj kg{ klg gfnfj lyPg . pxfj; lu lj bf eP/ lx8kl5 d/fj dgdf lgSs) s'/fx? vjh] . s; jnf0{ klg ; b:o gagfpgj ; flr lnP/ lx8/ xjsfj dflg; sfj ; fd' Tojt j/i7 ; j6fsfj k; tfj cfpj' cfZro{ lyofj . pxfj?nf0{ t ; Ddfg ugk5{ cfb/ ugk5{ pxfj? egjsfj efiif ; flxTosf dgllif xgxG5 / gkfn / gkfnlsf 9's9'sl xgxG5 eGj dfgotf afSg] d/fj ; fd' To: tfj k; tfj cfpghf0{ dh] : j feij s 7fgj ; lsgf .

klqsfsfj kjsfzg oyfj t\e0/xjsfj lyofj . ## c^a\$lt/ pxfjn0{ e6/ kmS]kl5 #- \$ c^a\$ kl5; Dd e6 ePg . xg t csfj c^a\$ kjsfzt ePKl5 e6jnf / xh'/sfj k; tfj af/ ; flrjnf egjsfj lyPft/ lsg xj] lsg d pxfjsfjdf hfg rfxgf . Pp6f sfoqmdf csfj6s e]6PKl5 knj/ klg pxfjn] afjhfpg^eofj . cfp5' t egjt/ u0Gf . pxfjh: tf ; j6fx?af6 ; xofju lng xlg eGj ; flr lyofj Psfjt/ eg] csfj t/ Toj cleofg yfNgl klfd d 5b) ly0Gf . #&:#* c^a\$lt/ xj]nf pxfjn] dnf0{ cleofgaf/ a'emfpg' dfq ePg sxl ; fylx? klg vfhgeofj / ; b:otf agfpg^eofj pxfjs) kxndf . 5Ss clg crDd dfg/ dh] pxfjsfj k; tfj dfgj em08) b0j ifk15 . To: tf ; j6fx?sfj dfof kfpghf0{gj k]1fkgn] cf^gfj cxjefllo ; Denjsfj 5 . dl/d6/ vfhgix? ; kmn ge0/xjsfj ahndf vfhb) gvfhgjn] kfpghf0{ ltdl ltdf] sfddf lg/Gt/ nfu eg/ egjsfj ; Denjsfj 5 / kl/:yltn] ; fy lbP; Dd cufl8 lx8/xjsfj k]1Gdf klg 5 .

0ltxf; af6 l; sfj hfgf; a'emf / cufl8 a9f eGj gj k]1fkgsfj cg'/fw /xg] u/sfj 5 ; ahf0{ . 0ltxf; ga'eml sfxl klg cufl8 a9g ; Sbg . 0ltxf; a%g egjsfj cfktnf0{ hfg / klxrfg ug{ xj . h; n] cfktnf0{ hfgjsfj lrgjsfj / a'emf] 5g To; n] s; jnf0{ hfgbg / a%bg . olb s; jn] 5 eg/ cfktnf0{ ah]usfj ?kdf k; t't u5{ eg] ; +f/df Toj ; a)ebf k5f18 xG5 / k5f18 xgjh] cufl8sfj s'/f ug{8f8df kfgl ttfP/ dg{ /x xj . culhaf6 lzlf uxo ugk5{ eGj ; flrn] \$) c^a\$df hlj gs] psfnllt/ klgePsf %^ ; j6fx?sf pxfj?sf !@:;% j if pd]/sf ; #d/Of ; d6/ kjsfzt u/sfj lyofj . lj zlf u/L elj iosf s0ffw/ t/ cfhsf afnsfsf lgldt ; flrPsfj ; flc^a\$nf0{; rfpjx?sfj ; aVof

cToGt} 7hfj lyofj h; n] klqsfnf0{ cem] cufl8 a9g xj; ofofj / j l/ kvfx?sfj cfhg ofj klj q elddf hlGdPsfj ; f6f] cfsftn] EofP; Dd ; sf/fTds sfddf nllg kll/t ul//xjsfj 5 .

\$!^±\$ k]7sfj : j 0f{ c^a\$ / \$^\$±\$ k]7sfj afn; flxTo lj zjiff^a\$ gj k]1fkgsf qmdzll %) cfj / ^) cfj c^a\$ xg\ . %) cfj v8]snf pSnlk15 ca rfxf lj >fd ug] ls eGj ; flr lyofj dgdf t/ To; fl klg ePg . l7s) 5 g/f]sofj eGj dfgotf] cufl8 a9g kll/t ufof, kf0nf cl8Pgg\ . ; t/L g) eP klg lx8/x] . gkfnl afn; flxTosfj cj :yf s: tfj 5 t < eGj ; flrn] afn; flxTo lj zjiff^a\$ sfj hGd u/fof] . cfh ; a)ebf a9l sfd ugkG] lfg g) afnafnsfsfj lfg xj . lxhf] k7g; +st a9fpg g; lsPsfj] cfh ; flxTos kf7sx?sfj ; aVof sd ePsfj xj eGj o; sfj cg'dfg 5 . c-rnut ?kdf afn; flxTosf] 0ltxf; , lj wfut ?kdf afn; flxTosf] l:ylt, afn; flxTosf lfgdf snd rnf0/xgePsf ; j6fx?sfj hfgsf/L / lj utb]v j tdfg; Ddsf afn; flxTosf k]tlglw ; j6fx?sf/rgfx? ; d6/ tof/ kl/Psfj ; flc^a\$nf0{w/]n] /df] pknIAw / sfjz9^aVsfj ?kdf dfgotf lbg^eofj . gj k]1fkG b^a kfof / cf^gfj ; flr ; xl ePsfj dx; ; ufof . 0ltdfq xg cem w/) ugk5{ eGj] c7f6 klg a6Nof] .

; flxTos kqsf/ tf gkfnf] ; Gbedf h]7f] kqsf/ tf klg xj t/ /fhon] o; nf0{ ajf t: f ul//xjsfj / s'g] klg ; lj wf glbPsfj kl/k]odf To; sfj xsixtsfj lgldt @)^# ; fndf ul7t gkfn ; flxTos kqsf/ ; a\$sfj u7gdf o; sf ; Dkfs=:k]sfzssf] klg dx] j k0f] ofufbg /xdf] clg ; fxl ; +yfsf] kxndf ; flxTos kqklqsfn] klg jul'st xg] / /fhoaf6 sNof0sf/L lj 1fkG kfpj yfn]sfj 5 . clxn] /li60 . sl j udf gkfnf ^ lhNnfsf @! ; flxTos klqsfx? jul'st 5gV gj k]1fkG klg To; df ; dflxt 5 . dfl; s afx]ssf ; flxTos klqsfx?n] cem] klg x'nfs bt]sfj ; lj wf kfPsf 5gg\ . gkfn ; flxTos kqsf/ ; a\$N] To; sf lgldt ; /sf/ ; lu kxn ul//xjsfj 5 . @)^# kl5sf ; a) ; /sf/sf tfn'sjfnf dGq / lj efulo kd'vx? ; jbfdf ; flxTos kqklqsfnf0{ x'nfs ; lxtsf ; lj wf lbg d-h/ u5G\ t/ Toj s'/f Joj xj/df nfu" e0/xjsfj 5g . efiif ; flxToklt ; DalGwt lgsfosf] c; j]bgzln]tsfj ofj Hj nGt kdf0f xj . lj b]zl eldaf6 kjsfzt cZln tyf xdf] dNo dfgotf afix/sf lj leGg kqklqs xfdlsxf lgj fw ?kdf cfp5g\ t/ gkfnlefiil ax'n l5d]sl dh'ssf lj leGg 7fpdf ; dlt xdf] kqklqs hfg ; Sbgg\ gkfn ; flxTos kqsf/ ; a\$N] : yfkgf snb]v g] Toj ; d: of ; dfwgfsf lgldt ; /sf/ ; lu cg'/fw / cfux ul//xjsfj 5 t/ ; /sf/ /

; DalGwt lgsfo sfgdf tjn xfn/ a; }sf 5g\ ; /sf/ lsg ubg t kxn < ; flxITos kqsf/x? kZg ul//x}sf 5g\ t/ ; DalGwt lgsfo sfgdf tjn xfn/ ; }g}sf g; }o} ul//x}5 . ; DkOf{ ; flxITos kqsf/x? Psh'6 eP/ p7g} xf egl of ; d:ofsf ; dfwfg 6f9f 5g eGj lgisiffd kulsf 5 gj k1fkg . la: tf/} afn/ s; }n} klg g; }g} u{/sf}n} 7hf} cfj fhsf ; fy ; flxITos kqsfx? p7g} cfj Zos e0; s}sf 5 / To; sf lglDt tof/ aGg cfux klg ug{ rfxG5 .

@)! j }zfvdf efg' laztj flifslsf}cj ; / kf/ / ; +s{t dGqfnon} s}xl kqkqsfnf0{/sd lbP/ lj ziff^a\$ lgsfNg nufof . gj k1fkg} cfzlj fb kfpj kqsf}sf gfd k9d} / To; df cfk}nf0{ klg hf8d} . cfw/ v}Hof} . sdhf/L v}Hof} . ; an kl / b'afn kl v}Hof} t/ e}fpg ; sg . Ifqlo cfw/df t/f0}sf lhNnf af/faf6 k}sfzt x'g} gj k1fkg j ul{/Ofd /fi6 . s}lj udf 5 t/ ; lj wf kfpj ahfdf ; lDempg o; sf gfd . of} Psbd xsbf/ lyof} To; sf nflu . t/f0}af6 lg: sG5 . ; lj wf; DkGg 7fpdf 5g . cGqsf h: t} t/f0}df g}kfnl kqkqsf}sf kf7s klg 5gg\ ; DalGwt lgsfox? klg ; flxITos kqsfnf0{ ; xofu ug{ ; s; Dd rfx}bg}V cf^g} b}of} klg ; Dem}gg\ l7s}5 ; ; }b}v g} cf^g} afx'andf k}sfzt e0/x}sf} o; n} s; ; }u s'g} u'g; f} t u/g t/ cfk}nf0{ klg sd cfs}g . To; }n} efg'eQm ; a}sf ; fef x'g'veg/ cfk} efg'eQm lj ziff^a\$ sf ?kdf k}sfzt eof} . ; /sf/L ; xofu / ; lj wfn} dfq lg: sG5 ls cf^g} kof; df klg lj ziff^a\$ lgsfNg ; lsG5 eGj cf^g} cfk}n} lnPsf k/Lif lyof} To} . ; }b}v g} cj ; /af6 j l-rtx?nf0{ d}sf lbg} p2Z0 /fv}sf of} clxn} klg Toxl p2Zodf cl8u 5 . /fhwgl s}Gbt j f kx}rj fnsf} dfq /rgf /Vg} / rf/ eGhof^ eGbfafx/ ghfg} kj }Qsf} o; n} 3f/ lj /fw ub5 / cj ; /af6 j l-rtx?nf0{ d}sf lbgk5{ eGj 7fG5 .

5Gbslj tfsf}: ylt, P}txf; s lj sf; qmd, g}kndf To; sf}cj : yf / g}kfnf k}tlglw 5G6 slj v}hf} eGj ; flrn} 5ftldf 3/ u/kl5 &) cf} c^a\$ @)&@ j }zfvdf 5Gbslj tf lj ziff^a\$ sf ?kdf k}sfzt eof} . To; n} klg w}/t/af6 : ofaf; L g} kof} . cfk}n} u{/sf} sdfs} ; sf/tds k}tlqmf cfPk5 dfg; pT; flxt aGbf/ x}5 . 5Gbslj tfsf} dx}j gaenl To; sf} gfd cfpg; fy cf7 n}alfpgx?nf0{ k}To0/ lbg To} c^a\$ lgsflnPsf} lyof} / cf^g} sddf ; kmntf klg k}kt eof} . j tdfgn} dfq lj utsf} kOf{ lrgf/L lbGg To; sf lglDt t Oltxf; klg k9Gk5{/ ; flrdlg x'gk5{ 708f lbdun} . olb j tdfgsf} cf8df dfq Oltxf; sf d}Nof^a\$ g ug} w}6tf ul/of} eGj To} d'V}tfeGbf clnsit klg s}xl x'G . sfdn} g}

sfd g} ug{ l; sfpbf /x}5 cyf}t\ultn} ult g} b}vfpbf /x}5 . v}fn} al5 t/ kf}v/L hD5 au}sf sf/Of v}fn}n} ultsf dx}j a%5 t/ hDg} x'gn} kf}v/Ln} To; sf} s'g} e}p k}nf kfb}g . o; } qmddf gj k}1fkg} ; do Joj : yfkg ug{ ; l}Psf} v08df x}/s j if{ s'g} Pp6f lj ifosf} lj ziff^a\$ k}sfzt ug} ; flrnf0{ dt{ ?k lbg @}&# df n3'syf lj ziff^a\$ k}sfzt ug} ; flrnf0{ dt{ ?k lbof} . x'g t cl3Nn} j if{ of} lj ziff^a\$ k}sfzt ug} clenfiif lyof} h'g o; j if{ dfq cfP/ k'/f eof} . ; don} ; fy lbPsf} v08df o; j ifsf} cG}odf xl/s c^a\$ lg: sg5 / To; kl5 ; flrg}5 cufl8sf} af6} to ug} ls gug} <

gj k}1fkg}sf &@ cf} c^a\$ k}sfzgsf lglDt d'b}Ofno hf}g t/v/df 5 . @)% ; fndf k}sfzg yfnPsf} of} kqsf lxhf}v ; } u/ h: t} nflu/x}5 t/ @\$ j ifdf klj }z u/5 . kSs} x}f To}tV/ ; } gu{/sf} eP cfh &@ cf} c^a\$ df klg klbg}yof} . cfh nflu/x}5 7ls ; dodf sfd yfnP5 . ug}k} sfddf xft xfnP5 . lx}G}k} af6} lx}P5 To; }n} t ox}f cf0of} lg . Pp6f s'/f eG} kSsf x}f lx}G}k} hlt lx}G} ; l}Pg . ug}k} hlt ug{ ; l}Pg . b}Vg}k} hlt b}Vg ; l}Pg / ; }g}k} hlt ; }g ; l}Pg . sfd l9nf ; } u{/sf}n} k} To: t} ePsf} x}f ls dgdf lj leG} k}Zgx? pAhG5gV cfk}nt/ t} ; }5g}klg . lsg oltyf} < lsg l9nf < c}sf} dg eG5 k}Zg 7ls} x}f t/ . gx'g' d'af eGbf sfg} d'af hlt l . lx}B} glx}B} eGbf clnsit eP klg lx}B}sf} hlt . af}n} gaf}NgeGbf b0{ rf/ zAb g} ; xl af}n}sf} hlt . gug}x?sf} cufl8 yf} eP klg u{/sf} hlt : lx}B}sf} hlt / cufl8 kf0nf rnfPsf} hlt .

klqsf k}sfzg ; } ug}eGbf cufl8b}v g} d}n} lx}B} af6} km/s x}f eGj dnf0{ yfxf lyof} . lsgls x}/s sfd s'/f ldn/ ug} ; } hf}g} xft ; dft/ lx}B} ; fem}f/Ldf cufl8 a9G} ; +s{t xdf}df lj sf; e0; s}sf h: t} nflu} . of} dnf0{ nfu}sf} dfq x'g ; fem}f/Ldf To: t} sfd /fd/L cufl8 a9}sf} cge}t u{/sf} klg 5g . xfdl / xfd} eGbf d / d}/f eGj JolOmq fbl ; flrsf} af}n} fnf /x}sf} 5 j tdfgdf . kqsf/ tdf klg ; flxITos klqsf/ tf lng' x'g , lbg' dfq x}f , To; df ; fem}f/L grNg}nf0{ c; f}ble} klg e}Gbf . rf}/t/ hlj gof}kgsf lglDt e}ftf/0/x'g}k} / cfly} lqmf}snfkd} ; n}lg /x'g}k} cj : ydf ofit/ nflu} ; a}nf0{ km; } klg x}bg . ; Sg} a%g} / x} ; ot ePsf sltko; dt o: t} sfonf0{ To}t pkoQm d}fb}ggV To; df d}n} rfx}sf} ; fy gkfp}nf0{ d c: j felj s d}f}Gbf . dnf0{ u}/f-u}/f h: t} nflu} ; } u/; dnf0{ nfu}sf} s'/f c?nf0{ klg nflu}k5{ eGj 5g .

cf/Desf lbgx?df g} d PSn} x'G5' eGj kSsf lyof} tyflk, d}n}

b0{ hgf glhssf ldqx?nf0{ k|: tfj /fv}. kf; klg eof t/ lxBf0{ ; l; ePg . To; kl5 s'g) ugf; fl /flvg d]n]. efiif ; flxTosf] ; lj feGbf afx]s cSf] s'g) ; j fy(gePsf]n) cf^gf] sfddf lgw\$Ss lyPf . lglZrGt lyPf . lj Zj :t lyPf / cfZj :t klg lyPf . To; n] lxf8/x] nuftf/ . klqsfnf0{ cf^g) lj Da ; Demf . cf^g) k|t]j Da ; Dem] / 7fg] cf^gf] cfsf/k]sf/ . hf] ; 'sh] h] eg] klg kf0nf cufl8 al9/x] . alralrdf cGo s]xl ; fylx? gcPsf x]gg\ . ge]6Psf x]ggV x]gg\ ; l; glx8]sf klg . ; 'z; 'zdf vx/] j f 5x/f] ePsf ; fylx? s'g) l; Gsf] gefir] klg b0{ rf/ c^a\$kl5 g) dx; fu/ ; u/dfyf, lj Zj /fhdfu[afG] v]Hgj] c] :yf cfp]vof] . d]/f] dgdf st} k9]sf] lxB]l sxfj t cf0/xG]vof] . hf] u/hftf x] j fl j / ; tf gxl cf] j / ; tf x] j fl u/hftf gxl . l tyflk c ; ^Vo ; fylx?sf] ; xof]ulx?sf] / ; x]bolx?sf] ; fyn]oxf; Ddsf]af6] to u/]sf]gj k]1fkg lxf8/x]5 cfhsf ldt; Dd . o; sf] s ; } lu g ugf; fl 5 g t 5 s'g) cfux j f k] fux . o; n] cf^g) /x/n] lxBg ; 'z u/]sf] x]b lxBg 5f]8]5 eg] klg cf^g) sf/Ofn] 5f]8]5 .

+ f/df sf]xl s ; }sf] k|t: kwl{ x]b] eg] ; flr 5 o ; sf] . olb 5 eg] To] cf^gf] k|t: kwl{ cfkn] xG5 o ; y{ gj k]1fkgsf] k|t: kwl{ klg c? sf]xl geP/ pm cfkn] x] . ; a]n] ug] sfd p: t) p: t) xG5g\ lxBg] af6] p: t) p: t) xG5 . klg] 7fpf klg p: t) p: t) x]nf tyflk ; a]sf] ofqf km/s km/s xG5 lsg]s Ps} hg]sf] x]tsf kfr cf]nf klg nfd5f]b xG5g\ Pp6)afa'cfdfsf ; G]tg klg km/s km/s k]st, : j efj / ?k^a]sf xG5g\ pglx?n] ug] sfd / pkn]Aw klg leGleG xG5 . o; n] eg] ; lsg5 sf]xl s ; }sf] k|t: kwl{ x]f0g ; a} cf-cf^gf k|t: kwl{ x'g\ . uNdl]sf] s'/f km/s x]nf . : of^a]sf] s'/f cem] km/s x]nf . ?kG]xl / ds]fgk'/sf s'/f cs] k]stsf x]nf]g\ . sf7df8f] / em]k]sf] ; Gbe[em] k]ys x]nf . To; n] af/]sf] k; ^a em] cSf] 5 . efiif ; flxTonf0{ x]g] a%g] ; Gg] cge]lt ug] / To; sf] pTyfgsf lglDt ; fRg] k]j]Q g]k]nsf] cGo efusf] eGbf lans'n km/s 5 xdf]t/ . To; n] efiif ; flxTo l]qdf of] elun] dg]u] sfd ug] ; s]sf] 5g . To; jf hf]8G5 o; sf] gfd klg . lsg < of] kZgsf] pQ/ v]Hgj eg] ulx]g)k5{ . To; n] t elgo] lg x]g]v]g / ul/asf] tngf Ps7fpdf a; / Ps]d] ; fdf ug] ; lsg . tyflk s] r]fxefg ; lsg5 eg] 0R5fzlQm ePsf] v08df s]xl ug]

; lsg5 . lxBg] k]p; , af]Ng] k]p; , cufl8 kf0nf r]Ng] k]p; , cfkn]nf0{ lrg] k]p; , cf^gf]kg lrg]p]g] k]p; , h]j gsf] ; fy]stf v]Hgj k]p; / ; f/df cfkn]nf0{ ; Gt'i6 /fv]g] k]p; . lj leG]t/af6 ePsf ; fgf; fgf k]p; ; nf0{ hf]8g] x] eg] To] 7hf] k]p; ; geP klg Totf]t/sf] ofqf eg]

c] Z0) x]g]5 . o: t} ; flr]n] efiif ; flxTo l]qsf lglDt cf^gf] cf]sftn] s]xl u/] eg] / ; 'z ul/Psf] gj k]1fkg n] ; fg] / dl; g] sfd u// eP klg @\$ j if]b]v lxf8/x]5 . tyflk of] cf^gf] sfdaf6 k0f; Gt'i6 5g . cf]v] cufl8 yk] sfdx? 5g\To] ug] k]p xG]vof] h: t] n]u5 t/ s] ug] nfu/ dfq x]b] /x]g5 . n]lg / ug]df 7hf] km/s /x]5 . To; nf0{ldnfpg sl7g kb]f] /x]5 . c]k7/f] kb]f] /x]5 / c; lhn]f kb]f] /x]5 . ol ; anf0{x]b] s]xn] s]x]lft n]u5 r]x]s] sfd ug]g; Sg] ePk]5 s] sfd ul//xg' . lem]fd; gf eGbf 7hf] sfdn] k] ; j f xG5 t efiif ; flxTosf] t/ km] / dgsf] cSf] k]6]n] eG5 ; s] 7hf] ug] g; s] ; fg] eP klg ul//xg] cyf]t lxf8/x]g] . o; n]nf0{ cf]d; ft u// lxf8/x]5 cfh; Dd gj k]1fkg .

oltv/ cfkn]nf0{ P]g]df x]b]f] gj k]1fkg ; Gt'i6 g] 5 . cfz]f] b]l 5 . ev/ lxBg ; 'z u/]sf]n] cem] lxBg]k5{ eg] dfG]t]df 5 . sfddf kl/dfhg ug]k5{ . gePsf sfdx? v]Hgj]k5{ . lj Zj ; flxTof] g]k]n] ; flxTonf0{ hf]8g] k]p; ug]k5{ . ; 'z d} c?sf] dv t]fs/ x]g, k]xn] cfkn]n] ug]k5{ . cSf]n] lxB] x]b]g cf^gf] af6] cfkn]n] lxBg]k5{ cf^gf] uG]Tosf] cf]sng cfkn]n] ug]k5{ . cfkn]leqsf] zlQm cfkn]n] k]x]Nofpg-k5{ . c?sf] e/n] dfq klub]g uG]T0 . To; }sf lglDt cf^gf] sDd/ cfkn]n] s: gk5{ eg] ; flr]df of] l]x]h]b]v cfh; Dd] 5 . To; df cu]hx?sf] cf]b/Oflox?sf] , cge]lx?sf] , sf]of]qdf n]lu/xg' ePsf]x?sf] / o; l]qsf] pTyfgsf lglDt ; sf/]Tds af]Sg' ePsf]x?sf] ; Nnf]x- ; 'em]pnf0{ o; n] ; b]j sb/ ug]5 , Ddfg ug]5 / dfub]z]s l; 4f]G]sf ?kdf /fv/ khf ug]5 .

/ c]G]odf cf0k]ub] af/f l]h]Nnf]sf] df6]af6 @\$ j if]cl3 lxBg ; 'z u/]sf] gj k]1fkgn] efiif ; flxTosf] pTyfgsf lglDt lxBg] kg] h]t lxBg g; s]sf] / ug]kg] h]t ug] g; s]sf] : j]lsf/ ub] cf]b/Oflo ; j]6fx?df o; n] u/]sf] ; sf/]Tds sfd : j]lsf/l gsf/]Tds sfd o; n]nf0{ km]t]f ul/lbg cg/]fw 5 clg ofqf qm]df ; fy lbg] / lb0/x]sf ; fylx? , ; xof]ul ldqx? , ; sf/]Tds ; flrsf wgl / k]v]Of]Tds JolQm]x?k]t gj k]1fkg cfef/l 5 . k]T0]s e]63f6df o; sf] af/]df ; flwv]f]h ul//xg] j]l/i7 ; flxTosf/ Zofdk; fb zdf]ho" j]l/i7 syfsf/ df]of 7s'/LHo" / j]l/i7 ; flx]Tos kqsf/ tyf j t]df]gdf g]k]n ; flx]Tos kqsf/ ; }sf c]Wol]f /flrs l3ld/]k]t klqsf kl/j/ s]t]1tf JoQm ub]5 .

: j fled]gj : tL, u9ldf0{ gu/k]f]nsf-!^ , af/ k k k

; 'n]v ult]j lw

afh'/fd kf8]n

lj = # @)^\$ It/ clegj ; flxTo ; d]hsf] lgoldt sfoqmdsf] ; xeflutf d / dh: tf dfof / ; flxTo k]dl b] }sf nflu cfk]df Pp6f /fd]f cj ; / klg lyof] . o ; }sf k]l/Of / k]efj n] cGo s]xl ; flx]Tos ; +yfsf] : yfkgf; ũ}@)^% df ; /le ; flxTo k]ti7fgsf] : yfkgf eof] . o ; k]ti7fgn] ; 'zdf ; li6f kl/ro -sfz_ ; ^u]x k]sf]zt ul/ ; sk]5 cfVofg -uB_ lj wfnfO{ lj sl; t ug] clekfon] @)^& efb]v df] ; s cfVofg j frg sfoqmd ; -rfng u]of] .

o ; /L Ps]t/ ; /le ; li6f kl/ro ; ^u]xsf] k]sfzg / lgoldt df] ; s syf j frg sfoqmd ; -rfng u/]sf] o ; ; +yfsf nflu ef]l /rg]f]ds sfox? ugkg] ; 'emj / ; Nnfx k]kt e0/x]s} lyP / j]lrt /rgfx?sf] Joj : yfkgf nflu / ; /le ; li6f kl/ro ; ^u]xn] zef/De u/]sf] ; li6f kl/ro]sf] lg/Gt/tfsf nflu Pp6f df] ; s ; flx]Tos klqs k]sfzgsf] v]f]r]f dx ; ' ; e0{@)^ (efb]v lh= k] sf= sf7df8]df b]f] u/l ; /le ; flx]Tos df] ; ssf] k]sfzg ; 'z eof] . o ; ; /le ; flx]Tos]sf] efb] / c ; f]h c^a\$ k]sf]zt e0 ; sk]5 ; f] g]ddf cGo lhNnaf6 k]sf]zt e0 ; s]sf] a]emof] / To ; nfo{ ; 'n]v ; flx]Tos df] ; sdf g]d kl/j t]g u/l xfn ; Dd \$@ c^a\$ k]sf]zt e0 ; s]sf] 5 .

; /le ; flxTo k]ti7fgn] uB lj wfnfO{ dx]j lbO{ cfVofg j frg sfoqmd ; -rfng u/]h: t} ; 'n]v ; flx]Tos df] ; sn] klg slj tf, ult, uhn, gf6s afx]ssf /rgfx? k]sfzg ub] cfPsf] 5 . o ; sf : yfol ; Dddf syf, afnsyf, ; d]n]f]rgf, lga6w, ; li6f kl/ro, k':ts ; dl]ff cf]b /x]sf] 5g\ o ; j]lrd] !\$ cf]c^a\$ n3'syf lj z]iff^a\$ / @% cf]c^a\$ syf lj z]iff^a\$ sf ?kdf k]sf]zt e0 ; s]sf] 5g\ k]sfzg k]t ; ^Vof !))) /x]sf] pO]m klqs k] {d]r]l]v k]Zrd dx]sf]n] ; Ddsf s]xl ; li6f tyf ; +yfx?df k]lg] u/]sf] 5g\ ; 'n]v ; flx]Tos df] ; ssf] n]f]sk]p]t a9]s]sf] sf/Of k]7s j u]s} : g]x / ; b]ef] ePsf] x]b] ; f]sf] lg/Gt/tfsf nflu cfu]x / cf]Zos ; 'emj sf nflu cg'/f]w 5 .

k k k

r]tGo Hof]t, gfb]j Gb', j]z] fg/ j ftf{

klqsfsf] pTklQ, ; -rfng s]xl

c^7]df/f / ; ^7]df/fx?

a]Xdf]k]p k]d:j?k

!_ r]tGo Hof]t

a]Xdf]k]p k]d:j?k ; Dk]bs, k]sfzs /x]sf] .r]tGo Hof]t] klqs ; 'z b]t]f] cw]f] fl]f]sf] ?kdf @)^%\$ df b]t]f] ePsf] klqs x]f] . ha o ; n] : yfol x]g] cj ; / k]kt u]of] ta of] df] ; ssf ?kdf cfP tf]kg df] ; s k]sfzg ug{ ; k]m ePg . of] Psn Jo]Qmut ?kdf ; -rfngd] /Xof] . o ; sf ; Dk]bs k]sfzssf] lhDdfdf gfb lj Gb' klqs ; +yfut ?kdf j fl]f]s d'v]k]qsf] ?kdf cf]p]b] ; Dk]bg, lj 1fkg Joj : yf, ahf/ Joj : yfkg nufot cg]sdf v6]k]g]f]sf] sf/Of klg Ps /Xof] . To ; }alr a9]fg]ns07 cf>daf6 k]sf]zt /x]sf] j]z] fg/ j ftf{ klqsfsf] ; Dk]bg, Joj : yfkg nufot sfdd v6]g' kb]f] r]tGo Hof]t]n] df] ; s lgoldt tf Ing k]Pg . of] klqs ; 'rgf lj efu, k] ; sf]p]g ; nsf] j ul]s/Ofdf ; d]t ; d]j]z x]g ; s]g .

o ; k]sfzgn] wd{ b]zg, c]Wof]d nufot ; d ; fd]os n]f]ss ; flx]Tosf] klg hu]gf u/]sf] 5 . afnsb]v a]f]f ; Ddn] o ; klqsdf cf^gf] n]v, /rgf, slj tf, syf, k]sfzg ug{ k]Psf] 5g\ ofq ; +d/Of, tly{kl/ro, tly{:d/Of, ; fw, dx]f]dfx?sf] cf]Wof]f]ds /rgfx? ; d]j]z u/] o ; k]sfzgn] wd{ b]zg, c]Wof]dsf] hf]u/Of cleofgnfO{ dha't ag]Psf] 5 . slj tf, ult, uhn, xf]s'x? syf, lga6w, ; +d/Of nufot k]sfzg ug{ t o ; sf] p2]zo g] x]f] .

; flx]Tos k]sfzg ePsf] of] : j t]g klqsfn] slxn] sf]xl eg] l ; xb/af/df lg]f]wsf] cj : yf klg v]k]g/]sf] 5 . lj z]if u/l j fdk]yl /fh]g]ts wf/ x]j]l eP/ l ; xb/j f/df /fh h]df]Psf a]nf o : t]f] 36gf ePsf] x]f] . p]glx?sf] ; /sf/ ePsf] a]nf lj 1fkgx?df klg xb] ; Ddsf] lgo6]qOf v]k]g' k/]sf] lyof] . ; fob p]glx? ; flxTo eg]kl5 8/f]p]5g, t ; f]5g\o ; nfo{ lj z]in e't ; De]f]5g\ . ; flx]Ton] df]f]5]nfO{ df]g] x]g l ; sf]p]5 . af6]f] la/f]Psf] ?nfO{ af6]f] b]v]f]p]b] u]t]Jo lrg]f]p]5 e]g] s'/f e' ; Ss la ; b} ; f]t]gl Joj x]f/ ug{ k]l]b]5g\ .

gkfnl /fhglltdf ; flxTo cWoog ug[j u[sf] kl|t|glwTj geP/ xfl
ls < ef/tdf t Ps ;] Ps w/Gw/ ; flxTo /ylx?n] b|z xfs]sf xG5g\
ef/tsf lätlo /fi6klit ; j fknNl /fwfs]iOf dxfg\j äfg\X'gsf ; fy; fy]
pRr lsl; dsf] cflWoflTds lj rf/s dxfg\; |i6f x'gX'Gyof] . pxf] Ps
k6s gkfn eIdOfdf cfpGxbf lzj k/L afaf cf>ddf hfgeO{ afaf; ü
e6 ug[ePsf] k; ^u lzj k/L afafaf/] k|silzt k': tsaf6 hfGg k|Psf]
lyPf. ef/tsf k'j{ k|wfgdGql c6n lj xfl j fhkpl dxfg\slj x'gX'G5 .
o: t} c6o dGql, g|tfx? klg ; flxTodf /t ePsf] k9y kfO65 .

xfd] b|zdf ePsf cydGqlx?n] ; *gf lj efu dfrkt lj 1fkgsf]
Joj: yf t ul/lbPsf 5g\ . Psáf/ k|OffnlSf gdddf o; fl xbf sltko
klqsf, d'vkq, :df/sfx? eg] ; d]6g kfpb|gg\ . kl; sfp]G; n /
; *gf lj efusf] k|qmf ; fx} em|em|6nf] klg dflgg] ul/Psf] 5 .

l; xb/af/df slxn]sfxl eT ; j f/ xG5 . ; flxTosf/x?n] eg]
l; xb/af/; ü 7hf] cfzf kn]sf xG5g\ x'g klg ; /sf/sf] dh ; |ft Toxl]
g] 5 . dh 9's6l g]p; sf] lhDdf 5 . cfzf ug] klg c6oyf xg ; Sbg .
; flxTo eg]sf] hlj g lzlf]sf] bkOf xfl . cem cflWoflTds ; flxTon] t
df]l]sf] äf/; Dd k'fOfOlbG5 . Pp6f cGwf]nfO{ cfVf lbG5, nE8f]nfO{ 6's
6's lx8y l; sfp]5, cfl]nf]nfO{aft dfg{nufp]5 t}klg l; xb/af/ s'; l]sf]
cf; lQmf hd]kl5 cGwf] em] aGg kl]5 slxn]sfxl . d]n] sltko
; lrx?; ü ; flGgWo ug{ k|Psf] 5' . ; flxTodf gfd] sdfPsf ultsf/
slj, n]vs——clwsf/l y/sf ; lrx n] k': ts klqsf xftdf lgzNs
kfpbf; d]t sxl ; xofu ug{k5{ ls eGg ; d]t ; Sg'ePg . o; fl x'g'
eg]sf] bl/b]t]sf] pkh xfl eGg] dnfO{ nfl]5 . xfn pxf] ; j f lgj Q xgX'G5 .
e6 xG5, slxn] sfxl, xfo{x]hf] eg] rln/xG5 . ; flxTonfO{ xpbob]v k|d
ugX'G?n] kSs} To: t]f Joj xfl b]v]fpg] 5]gg . dnfO{ d]f] b]zsf zf; s
k|zf; s / /fhg]tfx? ; flxTos, dfg] ; s bl/bl ePsf] dg kb]g . k|dsf]
pbfQ 5ftl k|n]fpg] JolQm dgk5{.

r}t6o Hof]t klqsf]n] @@ c^a\$ k|silzt u/]b]v cf/fd
ul//x]sf] 5 . vf; t lj 1fkgsf] ; d: ofn] g] xfl . of] klqsf Jofj ; flos
Pj d\gfk|f]dhs eg] xflG . o; n] gk|f cfhg ug] slxn] v]fh]g .
; flxTos e]fs hufpg] d]6g] / d]6fpg] hdsf]d] ; lldt /xof] of] . o; n]
; flxTo ; +s]t cWof]d b|zg, ofqf ; +d/Of d] /dfpg kf8g l; Sof] .
; flxTos /; df cbæ't c|fg6b e]6af] . /; flj} ; x eG6} ; flxTos /; sf]
8'aNsl dfg]l; Sof] o; |f /dfof] .

n]vf ; dXsf cTolws ; fylx?sf] / k|zf; gk|f]sf clws]t
; fylx?sf] ckf/ ; g]xn] of] klqsf ox]f, Dd cfOk]G 6]j f k|f]g u/]sf] xfl .

@= gfb]j Gb'

.gfb]j Gb] klqsf gfb]j Gb' ; Gblkg ; 3 @)%^ df b]t]f ePsf] ; +yf
xfl . of] ; +yf a'4gu/df /xl o; n] j flif]s ?kdf gfb]j Gb' g]ds d'vkq
k|silzt ul/cfPsf] 5 . of] klqsf @)%^ b]v k|sfzg ; ' ; u/L @)&
; Dddf c^a\$!^ ; Ddsf] kf0nf 6]Sg ; lfd ePsf] 5 . o; sf k|wfg
; Dk]bs a]Xdlk]o k|d: j ?k g] x'g\ . o; ; +yfsf ; +y]ks ; b: ox?
äfl/sf r]f]nfufO{ szj k]; fO{ k|d]g]f/foOf vgf]n, szj 9sf]n, b]uf]k]; fb
; 'j]bl, k': sn uf]td, rGbk]; fb k|Gt /xgePsf] lyof] . ; +yfn] d'vkq
k|sfzg ug]lgOf]o u/L @)%^ b]v k|sfzg ; ' ; u/L !^ c^a\$; Dd cfOk]b]f
/a]u]g sn]j /df pkl: yt ePsf] 5 . slxn]sfxl eg] : df] /sf lj z]f]d]
klg pkl: yt ePsf] 5 .

o; klqsf]n] sfelkn]f]r]f]s lhNn]sf] sf]Qs] b]p/fn]tdf /x]sf]
klf pRr df]j = k|f Sof]k; df u/]sf] ; flxTos ofqfn]fO{ lnP/ c^a\$
!% df lj z]f ; +d/Of ?k lbPsf] lyof] . o; klqsfdf afns, of]f, a] b]v
uX: y ToQm a]Xdrf/L ; fw' ; Gof; L, dx]Tdf; Ddsf] n]v, /rgf, syf,
slj tf cflbn]fO{ cf^gf] c^a\$df ; d]6g] u/]sf] 5 . ; Dk]bs c]k|n]uX: y
eP klg ; fw' dx]Tdfsf u'Ofuf]xl eP/ g] sd{ul//xG5g\ ; fw' dx]Tdf xfd]
k]f]T: o wd]sf k'g]M cj tf/ x'g\ cWof]dsf] a]x]T]VolQm]j Toxl l5k]sf]
7fg/ uX: y / ; fw' dx]Tdf alr k]nsf] sfd ug] u/]sf x'g\ of] klqsf
lgoldt x'gdf : j fdl rGbl]zhl dx]f/fhsf] dx]j kOf] of]ubfg
/x]sf] 5 .

gfb]j Gb' ; Gblkg ; 3n] of]u, Wofgsf ; fy ; flxTos sf]o]q]m]d klg
ul/cfPsf] 5 . o; ; 3n] a]Xdlk]o k|d: j ?k /lrt slj tf ; ^u]x]sf]
n]f]sf]k]Ofdf ; fy lbg]sf ; fy] j flif]s slj uf]i]7l sf]o]q]m]d klg ul/cfPsf]
5 . cf^gf] b]zdf /x]sf tly{ ynsf af/]df v]fhkOf] /rgf klg k|silzt
ug] o; klqsf]n] al8 d]Nnsf af]h'/f, H]fn]d]v]l b]Nn' b]n]v, k]fyle/f
t]f]k]n]h'E, sf]n]f]r]f]s b]f]n]vf ; DaGwl lj z]f]f /rgf? klg k]: t't
ul/cfPsf] 5 .

#= jZ]fg/ jftf]

.jZ]fg/ jftf] klqsf k|sfzg ; DaGwdf : j fdl rGbl]zhl dx]f/fh /
a]Xdlk]o k|d: j ?k alr 5nk]m eO{ @)%^ b]v of] klqsf]sf] ; +y]ks,
; #l]fs : j fdl rGbl]zhl dx]f/fh /xgeO{ j x]fs} ; flGgWoaf6 k|silzt eO{
cfPsf] xfl . a9f]g]ns07 cf>daf6 k|silzt ePsf] cflWoflTds, ; flxTos
w]fd]s, b]z]g]s lrxq?n] ; lhPsf] klqsf xfl . o; klqsf]sf] c^a\$ \$
; Dd a]Xdlk]o k|d: j ?k ; Dk]bs / To; kl5sf c^a\$df u'-hg a]Xdrf/L
; Dk]bs /xgeof] . ; ' ; sf lbgdf : j fdl z]f]tdä]f/f l8hfOg, ;]6Esf]

sfo{e0/xGyof}.

o; klqsdf :jfdl rGb|zhl dx/fhsf dxlj kOf{ n|v /rgf, slj tf, lrqx? /x|sf 5g\ :jfdl lj j|sfgGb nufot gkfnsf k|tli7t ; flxTosf/x?sf /rgfx? k|sflzt x|b} c|Psf xg\ . ax/^a\ snfdf ; lhPsf| of| klqsf|n| !% c^a\$; Dd ahf/sf| d'v b|Vg kfof| . To; k|5 eg| ahf/df cf^gf| d'v b|Vfpg ; slg . ax'cfof|ds of| klqsf l8hf0g ug| JolQm|j sf| cefj klg v|kg a|Wo eof| . :jfdl z|Gtd Wofg, tk: ofsf nflu cf>daf6 a|xl/g'eP k|5 % c^a\$; Dd o; n| lg/Gt/tf lbg k|Psf| lyof| . cf>daf6 klqsfefbf uxg c|G k: tsx? k|sfzg ug| ; +y|ks, ; #|fssf| rfxgf ePsf| sf/Of o; n|of| lg/Gt/tf lbg ; lPsf| 5g .

k k k

zAbfy{ k|sfzgn|

!(y/l zAbsfz

k|sfzg ul/; s|sf| 5

/

ca c? !@ y/l k|sfzg ub| 5 .

s| tkf0{k|g sfzsf/ x'g'x'G5 <

cf^gf| zAbsfz k|sfzg ug| 0R5's x'g'x'G5 <

jhoGtl sf| nflu /rgfx? z'4 6f0k u/l

shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

df k7fpg ; Sg'x'g'5 .

bflotj sf| c|t/syf

/fdk|; fb k|Gt

.bflotj |sf| ; 'c|t a8| /df0n| tl/sfn| ePsf| lyof| . d To; a|n| /f|6sf| Pp6f gf| 5fkg| a|ssf| sd|f/l eP klg k|z: t sdf0{ vfg| cf|xbdf ly0gf . >ldtl uf|hP8 eP klg a|/f|huf/ ly0g\ eof : g|tsf|Q/ eP klg tlg dlxg|, 5 dlxg| c: y|ol hflu/df slxn| stf slxn| stf d|sf|sf| v|f|ldf e8|sb| lyof| . d|/f| sdf0 ; 'Aaf; /xs| eP klg tlg hg|sf| huf/f ug| eg| sl7gf0 k|sf| lyPg .

s'g| : j t|G w|b|f|t/ k|f n|lg| x| lS | ; f|rf0 gePsf| klg x|f0g . t/ s| ug| < dw| la; l g|dsf Ps hg| JolQm l8Nnlahf/ l:yt d|/f| 8|/df cf|pg| h|g| ub|f| k|/ro ePsf| lyof| . pgl; |u d|/f| k|/ro s; /L eof| < ofb ePg . n|l5, To; 3/sf| d|lyNn| tNn|df a: g|x?sf c|k|f|t lyP ; fob | dnf0| ; Demg| 5g . pgl kqsf|/tf l|f|; |u ; |a4 lyP .

/f|huf/ j f c|t|/Qm lqmf|snfksf s'/f p7f|b|f pgn| ; Nnfx lbP- kqsf|/tf . d|n| yk|f- To; f| x|f eg| ; flxTos kqsf|/tf . g|dsf| af|/df n|df| ax; rNof|, zAbsfz kN6f0of| / l|g|s|f| l|g|s|f|n|of| . bflotj | .

bflotj cyff| \sfdsfhk|t hj f|k|b|xl x'g'sf| efj j f lqmf j f l:ylt, pQ/bflotj, lhDdj f/l j f lhDdj f/l . bflotj afw cyff| \hDdj f/l sf| Vofn j f 1fg . bflotj j f n|f cyff| \bflotj /fVg| j f lbg| JolQm . c^a\|h| ef|ffdf /; k|f|G; l| ln6l -Responsibility_ cyff| \hDdj f/l . ; flxTos klqsf|sf| g|d bflotj /fVg'sf| t|f|j s cydf ; flxTo ; j f ug| lhDdj f/l .

j f: tj df d g|k|n| ; flxTosf| l8u| k|f|k|t JolQm ePsf| / ; +s|t ; flxTosf| ; fg|f|tg| c|Wof|t; d|t ePsf|n| x|f|f, dnf0| ; flxTof| cle?|r lyof| . d|n| s|xl syf k|sflzt ul/; s|sf| lyP|f eg| Pp6f pk|Gof; k|sfzgsf| tof|ldf lyof| .

To; a|n|sf| kqsf|/tf l|f|q To|t cu|f8 a|9g; s|sf| / ; flxTos klqsfx? Hofb| ; l|dt ePsf|n| n|v /rgfx? k|sflzt ug| klg TolQs| sl7gf0 lyof| . To; |df klg x|dlh: tf l; sf| / klqsf ; Dk|fbs; |u ckl/lrt, st| em|sf| gePsf|n|, s'g| ; 3; +yf; |u cfa4 gePsf| JolQm|f/ n|vPsf /rgfx? k|sflzt ug| emg| sl7g lyof| / dh: tf c? g| k|tefx?sf| klg l: ylt d; /x g| lyof| . pglx?sf| rfxgf / 56k6l klg d|n| a'em|sf| lyP|f . s|xl u?f e|G| c|fsf^a|f / pT; f|xnf0| lnP/ af6|f

vflh/x/sfx? pko'Qmaf6f]k]Nofpg g; s/ lbledt e0/x]sfl d]n] b]v]sfl lyPf:cgej ul//x]sfl lyPf.

s'g) s'/fsfl p7fg e); s]kl5 To; sfl x'g] gx'g] 6'E]df gku]; Dd dnf0{ 56k6L nflu/xG5 . ; Dkfs j f klqsdf gfd r9fpg] /x/n] klg d]/fl dgnf0{ stf stf nfEofpb} lyofl t/ klqs rnfpg] cgej eg] k6Ss} lyPg . gblaf 8'Ag nfu]sfl dflg; nf0{ t]f]sfl klg ; xf/f xG5 eg] en] xfl; nf lbg]; Ddsfl dflg; eP klg s'g) s]dsfl n]odf klg ; lhn] k5{. dw' la; L d]/f nflu To: t}; flj t eP . To; } j]hf ; Dksdf cfP csf{ JolQm tf/f sfl{. slj tf lj wdf clncln snd rnfpb} u]/sfl sfl{h] b]v]P]sfl hfz klg d]/f nflu yk k]/s aGofl . k]wfg ; Dkfs, ; x- ; Dkfs, pk-; Dkfs, Joj : yfks, ; Nnfxsf/ / ; xof]ulx?sf gfdx? k]; flj t eP .

k]wfg ; Dkfsdf ; j { Ddltaf6 d]/fl gfd cfP klg d]n] cf^gf] gfd /Vg] cf6 ug{ ; lsgf . To; a]n]sfl ; do kl/l: ylt 7ls lyPg . Pp6f hflu/h] klqsfsfl ; Dkfs aG slt pko'Qm x]n]f < k-rfotl Joj : yfss sl; nf lgodx? nfu' xb} lyP . tl lgodsf bkrfx?n] d]/fl k]zdfly k]ZgrXg nufpg ; Sy] . To; h] sfd h; n] u/] klg k]wfg ; Dkfs] kb]L d]n] >ldtlnf0{ lbg] lgOfb u/f / Joj : yfks cyft\ ; DkOf cflys lhd]lj f/l d]n] cf^gf] s]wdf lnPf. of] @)\$\$; fn j]zfv dlxgfsfl s'/ xfl.

cfh; Dd .bflotj l d]k]nt ; flx]Tos kgsfl/tfsfl ofqf ; ' ; u// #) j ; Gt kf/ u/l ((cf c^a\$; Dd cf0klbf bflotj kl/j f/n] w}) syf Joyfx? e]llof, yk]h; ckh; x? ; Gof, cg]s]f]ptf/r9fj x?sf] ; fdgf u]ofl . c? h]; 's) eP klg bflotj n] u]/j ug]kg] s'/f s] xfl eg] bflotj n] w}) ; flx]Tosf/x? hGdfof, af6f] gk]P/ cNdl]n]Psfx?nf0{ af6f] b]v]ofl, ; flx]Tosf dxfg\ ; fwsx? ; lu ; T ; a] u]/ofl . bfd gsdfP klg gfd sdfol . o; }df xfdlnf0{ ; Gt]lf 5 .

bflotj n] s] u]ofl s] u]/g < s] e]llof j f e]l]ug < s] ug{ rfxof] j f rfxg < tl; a; { 0ltxf; sf 36gfqmdx?nf0{ ; lj : tf/ j Ofg ug{ oxif ; Dej geP]sfl]n] ; Gt]ds ?kdf k]; t't u]/sfl 5' .

/fdk]; fb kGt, n]ldl kGt, 7fs'/ zdf{ x]dnfn Gof]kfg, dw' la; L, tf/f sfl{ ; /nf >]7, z]/axfb/ ; 'g]f/, ch]ghu ykf, kbd]w] h s]; L, x: t u]ftd .d]b]n]l/ dx]b] k]f]h]n; d]t afx] hgfsfl 7h]f kl/j f/af6 yfngl ul/P]sfl eP tfklg oxif; Dd cf0klbf ; +yfks ; b:od]wo] Ps hgfsfl b]x]j ; fg e); s]sfl 5, cf7 hgf af6f]d]x]/fpgeP]sfl 5 . k]wfg ; Dkfs / Joj : yfks] gfd kl/j tG e0{ qmdz]M /fdk]; fb kGt / n]ldl kGt

eP]sfl 5 . o; /L kOf]a\$! b]v kOf]a\$ ((; Dd bflotj sfl pQ/bflotj axg ub] cfpg]x?df j tdfg kbflwsf/lx? /fdk]; fb kGt -k]wfg ; Dkfs, n]ldl kGt -Joj : yfks_ / 7fs'/ zdf{ -; Dkfbg ; Nnfxsf/_ sf gfd plNnlvt 5g\

bflotj sfl Pp6f lj z]l]tf g] eg]f; s'g) klg o: tf] j if] 5g, hg j if] bflotj k]sfzg geP]sfl xfl; \ bflotj sfl o; k]sf/sfl lg/Gt/tf]k]t ; a) klaf6 k]z+ f xb} cfP]sfl 5 / bflotj n] klg cf^gf] dof]df lj rng x'g lbP]sfl 5g .

ef/tlo g]kfnl ; flx]Tos lj z]l]f^a\$ -kOf]a\$ @!_ / ht c^a\$ -@%_ k]sfzg ug{ Ps:Ps j if]sfl ; do nflu] . tl b]j} klqsdf hlt lj 1fkg To; cl3sf s'g) klg klqsdf geP klg tl b0{ c^a\$ sf sf/Of bflotj olt ; u]of eof] ls a]xdg]ndf klol] . o; /x: onf0{ k]i6dfpg' eGbf kl8f n's]P/] /Vg'df d]n] cf^gf] a]4dQf 7fg]sfl 5'- .dgsfl ax S; ; lu g sxl eg] en] . bflotj nf0{ a]xdg]naf6 lgsfn/ Ps j if] hlt s]dfdf /fvl s]qd : j f; k]bfg u// eP klg k]gh]j g lbg; s]s]df d]n] cf]k]n]f0{ wG 7fg]sfl 5' .

bflotj sfl nfd] ofqdf alr af6f]d] bhgf] ofqX? ; lu ; xofqf ul/ofl / alr]df 5]s]eGg klg e0of] . tl ldqx?af6 bflotj nf0{ ; xof]u k]sfl eP wGof] fb / c; xof]u j f l]g]qmtf bz]f]P]sfl eP lqmfzln dfudf nflu] ; b]l4sfl sfdg ub]5' .

bflotj nf0{hl] Gt t]Nofpg] qmdf ; /sf/L ; +yfx?af6 eGbf JolQmut k]p]; j f lghl ; +yfx?af6 a9L ; xof]u k]sfl oyfy]nf0{ d]n] eNg xbg . j ; Gt'sdf/ rfw/L, agj f/lnfn ldQn, s]b]f/ la]6, alkl zfxl, /fhuf]kfn /the08f/L nufotsf JolQm j f ; +yfx?k]t cfef/ k]s6 ug{ d]n] cf^gf] k]d]v st]jo 7fg]sfl 5' t/ o; a]h] bflotj sf c]ToGt ; xof]ul agj fl/nfn ldQnnf0{ xfdln] udfP]sfl 5f]. pxf]k]t x]l]b]s >4f-hnl .

bflotj nf0{ uOf: t/lo / hg]k]p agfpg] qmdf lj leGg ; flx]Tos j f ; flx]Tofg/ful JolQmx?af6 k]k]t eP]sfl ; Nnfx / n]v /rgfx?sf] ; xof]usf nflu klg d x]l]b]s s]t1 tf 1fkg ub]5' .

z]t^a\$]sfl k]j { G]wofdf cf0klbf bflotj sf bhgf] lj z]l]f^a\$ x? k]sflzg ug{ ; km]tf ld]n]sfl 5 . h; d]wo] hgcf]b]f]ng lj z]l]f^a\$, ef/tlo g]kfnl ; flx]Tos lj z]l]f^a\$, ofqf-lgaGw lj z]l]f^a\$, slj tf lj z]l]f^a\$, syf lj z]l]f^a\$, n3'syf lj z]l]f^a\$, lj lzi6 ; flx]Tos/ lj z]l]f^a\$, z^a\$/ s]f]f/fnf ; d]n]f]rgf lj z]l]f^a\$, z^a\$/ s]f]f/fnf syf lj z]l]f^a\$, lghfdtl ; flx]Tos/ lj z]l]f^a\$, :j Of] lj z]l]f^a\$, klol]f lj z]l]f^a\$, dx]s]j b]j s]f]f z]t]Abl lj z]l]f^a\$, j lkl s]f]f/fnf z]t]Abl lj z]l]f^a\$, cf]l]s]j e]f]geQm

láztfAbl lj zljff^a\$, bflotj j f^ado kliti7fg lj zljff^a\$, dxfe\$Dk @)&@
lj zljff^a\$, gfsfa6bl lj zljff^a\$ / u0fzdfg l; x h6dztfAbl lj zljff^a\$
cflb pNnjvglo 5g\

bflotj j f^ado kliti7fgsfj :yfkqf x'g'cl3 cfofjhgf ul/Psfj
.bflotj dxffj; j @)\$(. .bflotj lsf hgcf6bfng lj zljff^a\$, /ht lj zljff^a\$,
z^a\$/ sf0/fnf :d|t lj zljff^a\$ / syf lj zljff^a\$sfj af/df gkfnl ; flxTo
hut^h) pRr dNof^a\$g u/sfj s'/f lr/:d/Oflo ?kdf /x/sfj 5 .

bflotj df kjsfzt !^ c^a\$; Ddsf lj le6g tlg lj wf -slj tf, syf,
lga6w_ sfj dNof^a\$g u/l !) hgf pTslj6 kltefnf0{ b'j fsfj dnf nuf0{
k/: s|t ul/Psfj 36gf lr/:d/Oflo /x/sfj 5 .

o; u/l ef/tlo ; lj wfgdf gkfnl efiifn) df6otf kfPsfj pkn lodf
kjsfzt .ef/tlo gkfnl ; flxTos lj zljff^a\$ul tyf c6t/fi60 j |j ifsfj
pkn lodf kjsfzt &) j if{ gf3sf \$% hgf hlj t ; flxTosf/x?sfj
cftd; #d/Of ; dl6Psfj lj lzi6 ; flxTosf/ lj zljff^a\$ kjsfzt u/l @)%^
; fn kfjif dlxgdf k'fln; } hgnf0{ Pp6) d~rdf ; Ddfg ul/Psfj 36gf
gkfnl ; flxTo hutdf g) cet'kj' { ; flj t eP .

.bflotj ul klqsf ; ~rfngsfj !# j if{ 0ltxf; df cyff(\@)%& ; fn
Hoji7 dlxgdf klqsfnf0{ cme ; an / Jofks agfpg) x|t^h) bflotj s)
gfda6 kliti7fg :yfkqf eoff- .bflotj j f^ado kliti7fgl . o; sfonf0{
d^h) bflotj n) cfhg u/sfj cdNo ; Dkl0sfj ?kdf lnPsfj 5' . kliti7fgsfj
u7g kZrftVj ut !^ j ifdf o; ; +yfn) u/sfj sfox? gkfnl ; flxTo
hutdf pNnjVo Pj +; Ddf6o ?kdf cufl8 cf0/xsf 5g\ h'g ; +yfsfj
dflwodaf6 ul/Psf lqmf snfx?sfj lj zljff^a\$ g) kjsfzg ePsfj 5 .

.bflotj j f^ado kliti7fgl cfly\$?kn) Tolt alnof ; +yf geP
klg ; #lfs, ; Nnfxsf/ d08n / s'fblo sfo{ ldltsf ; b:ox?sfj
lqmfzln tf tyf c6o ; Dk0f ; b:ox?sfj ; xofun) pRr kliti7f sdfpg
; km ePsfj 5 .

lgis ifdf e6gkbf{.bflotj ulklxn)/x/ klg lyof) xfnf, clxn) hlj gsfj
cl: tJ eP/ uff; 0; Sofj . ; xofql ; fylx?nf0{ s: tfj nll5 sl6g ul
; fob dnf0{h: t} nll5 xfnf . pxfx? e6gxfjnf- dnf0{arfPsfj bflotj n)
xfj . dnf0{ t ca o: tfj nllg yfn; Sofj - /fdk; fb egjsfj bflotj xfl,
bflotj d'of) egj /fdk; fb :j tld5{. clxn); Dd /fdk; fb, bflotj affr'sfj n)
dfq affr'sfj 5 . bflotj geP p; sfj efn affRg) csfj cfwf/ 5g .
p; sfj kl/j f/nf0{ luHof0; sjsfj 5 bflotj n), p; sfj kl/j f/nf0{
leHof0; sjsfj 5 bflotj n) . To; n) t bflotj d'of) egj vLR^a x65
/fdk; fb . bflotj sfj kl5 bf8/ k'Wofkslo cj ; /x? udfof) /fdk; fbnj .

bflotj nf0{ sfvldf Rofk/ lx8bf cyhfesf ; Deflj t yk} cj ; /x?
kfvf nufof) /fdk; fbnj . bflotj d) xfd kmfn) / hflu/af6 k'kt x'gl cltl/0m
; Defj gfx? ltnf-hnl lbof) /fdk; fbnj . hflu/ hlj gaf6 pRr cfxfj bdf
klg) ; kqf klg b'v6g /fdk; fbnj . /fdk; fbsfj ; fydf ca bflotj afx) s
c? sxl 5g . To; n) ca /fdk; fbnf0{ bflotj eP kl5-bflotj arfpg
kP kl5 .

d k'fom laxfg gf-bz ah) emfj hdf bflotj klqsf / lsfax? xfn/
3/af6 lg: s65' / aln'sf l/Of) agfP/ km65' . ckj fbsfj ?kdf b0'rf/
klitzg laqnl klg xfnf, affl affl) ; l65 . To'ef6bf c6g6b c? dnf0{
sxl klg nll6g .

o: tf ; do / kl/l: yltx? klg cfP /fdk; fbnj tna afj) / 3/
xf0g, l; w) k; kl0f . 3/ ef8f lnP/ lsgd)h ug) xf0g, sfuhsfj pwf/fj
lan km: of6 ug) kl0f . clxn) klg /fdk; fb; lu ! b'v ((c^a\$; Ddsf
d'f6df6l cfbf6l vr{sfj kmx)l/: t 5 . ; j f/l vr{ / vhf vrdfq
5'6df6bf klg ah'6n) wfsf lb65 /fdk; fbnf0{ . /fdk; fbsfj kfl/>lds
vif0 < hj fkm /fdk; fb; lu 5g / c? s; ; lu klg 5g . s; nf0{ s) v'fj
/fdk; fbsfj syf Joyf ; '6g) < b'Wv ; 'gfof) egj e6nfg\ .s; n) egjsfj
lyof) / t'nf0{ bflotj lgsfng < t/f) s'/f lsg ; '6g) d) s'/f l7s) xfl, o; df
s;)nf0{ b'fif klg 5g / lbg) clwsf/ klg dnf0{ 5g .

t/ /fdk; fb affr); \of d/f; \bflotj affRgk5{ / affr/xgk5{ .
/fdk; fbsfj z/l/h: tfj k-rdxfe'tdf lj no x'g bflotj hl6dPsfj xf0g,
To; n) bflotj affRgk5{ . rfx) JolQm) arfrcfj; \rfx) ; +yfn) . d km/ klg
e65' / elg/x65' bflotj cem klg affr); \affr/xfl; \w/) j if; Dd . d
gaffr) klg affr/xfl; \; of j if; Dd . d c7f6 u5' ; a) klf -n)vs,
kjsfzs, kf7s / lj 1fkg bftf_ sfj oylj6 ; xofu kP/ tl; j ifdf
bflotj nf0{ ((c^a\$df k'ofpg ; km e0of) egj euj fg^h) /fdk; fbnf0{
c? Ps c^a\$ yk/ !)) c^a\$ s; f) gk'of0Pnf ul d/f) Wofg ca
Tot)t/ p6d'v 5 / bflotj ; lu ; Da4 ldxq?sfj Wofg klg Tot)t/ cfsj6
5 .

b0{ dlxgfk15 xfdl b0{ ; o c^a\$sfj bf8df nll6j5f .

k k k

s) tkf0{n) xfdl) j ja; f06 xg'ePsfj 5 <

web : <http://nepalipublisher.com/>

d/f/ ./rgfll ofqf

/f/rs l3ld/

k* ; fdgy zdf{ l3ld/ k* } @ g* ulx/fy/lsdf/ Inlvt .do/Wj h wld{s gf6slg}efk; ldltaf6 kf; e)j = #(((>j Ofdf kzklt 5fkfvfg km; slj 6fn, gkfnaf6 5flkPsf xj . o; k: tssf eldsdf n}vPsf 5ll .of do/Wj h gfdS wld{s gf6s khokfb dxlifsNk lktf k* >lsft zdf{s cf1fn} kyd k'q 3gfgfy h'gdsf v'zlofnldf n}vL 7f;] ahf/df v}nfOPsf klg xj . lTof kyd k'q 3gfgfy g}clxn}sf /f/rs l3ld/ xj . d/f lktf ; fdgy l3ld/ Jof; Tof j}nf /fd}5fksf 7f;] l:yt efiif kf7zfnfsf lzlfS x'g'Gyof . To; kf7zfnfsf :yfk'gdf klg lktfhlS} d'Vo eldsf lyof . lj = #!((* sf efb} # ut}j t'f'g d'ynl gu/kfnsf j 8f g+^ l:yt ulx/fy/lsdf d/f/h'gd ePsf xj . d/l h}7L cfdaf n'sdf/Lsf slnn)pd/df lgwg eP5 . To; kl5 d/f lktf !* j if/ d/l dftf d'fxg'sdf/L !! j ifsl xbf pxfk?sf lj j fx ePsf /x}5 . lj j fxsf cf7 j if; Dd klg ; Gtf'g gePk15 lktfhl} c'sf lj j fx ug'eP5 . h}7Lsf klg l'gM Gtf'g g} lgwg ePsf / To; kl5sl kTglaf6 klg ; Gtf'gsf ; Defj gf gb}vPaf6 xh'/af xh'/cfdsf s/n} sf6}5l kTgl lewofpgk/}sf /x}5 . d/l sf6}5 cfdz/ zf/bf bjj Laf6 lj = #((& df kyd ; Gtf'gsf ?kdf l'bl dfw/L h'gd'geof t/ klg k'qR5f pxfk?sf kl't{ ePg . c'sf j if!((* ; fndf d h'gdP'5' . kyd k'qs} h'gd}n} kl/j f/df v'zlofnl 5fP5 . To: t}j v'zlofnl JoQm ug{ ; h'gfTds t'sf wgl d/f lktfn} gf6s n}v/ v}nfpgj / 5k'fpgj sfd ug'eP5 . o; /L d/f h'gdsf xs{ a9f0}ug} d'f'Wod efiif ; flxTo g} ag}5 . s'g} ; l'6fn} cf^gf ; Gtf'gsf h'gdsf k; Ggtf o: t}j ; h'gfTds sd{u/ dgfPsf 5 5g yxf 5g t/ d/f lktaf6 To: t}j eP5 . clxn} ol s'/f ; Dem'of efj g'fTds t'fn} cleet' x'g kl'5' d .

d tlg j ifsf xbf 8f}sfdf af}sfP/ lktf dftfn} sf7df8f Nofpge'P5 . sf7df8f}sf 6^un b/af/sf sfDk'leqsf Pp6f 3/df xdfj kl/j f/ a: g yfNof . glhs} af; sf afSnl em^a lyof . j/l/kl/ xn} fj }b, cfn'rf, cDaf, cfv/sf af6x? lyP . clncin r}tgf cfPk15 dnf0{ cfdfn} c1f/ n}Vg / k9g l; s'fpg'ePsf ; Dem'5' . n}Vg af; sf k60f; Nof0Gyof . cfv/sf af}qmf ks'fP/ sfnf}d; Lsf em}n agf0Gyof . af; s} snd sfnf}d; ldf r'f}k/ k60f; df sk/L s ; lxtsf af/v/L n}Vg

l; s}sf x'f dh} . cln pd/ a9kl5 cfdfn} efg'eQmlo /fdfof'sf Znfs clg slj lz/fdlOf n}vgyfysf .lkh/f'sf ; 'ufl h: tf slj tf ; :j / j frg u/}sf ; Gbyf . .lkh/f'sf ; 'uflsf l'gdg k^aQmdf d/f/ Wofg h'f'Gyof .

.of'bf e'6b5 of xj k'fhl, c'sf e'6b5 of 5 la/fhl e'6b5 t; l} c'fTdf/fd, k9f k9f hl /fv} gfd ll b}j; l} k^aQmsf .c'fTdf/fdl dnf0{ g} eg}sf 7f'Gbyf . dnf0{ 3/df c'fTdf eg/ af}nf0Gyof . s; }n} c'fTdf/fd klg e'6by} . d/l dftf .c'fTdf/fdl p'Rrf/Of ubf{ d/f/ sf'gdf d'v Nofp'g'Gyof . of t'f'nf0{ g} eg}sf xj, n k9 / gfd /fv e'6g'Gyof . dftfn} k9}sf !((& ; fndf 5flkPsf uf/vf lzlf t; l} efu d; l} clxn} klg 5 . cln kl5 uxg'f'v/ls} 5}pd'f xdfj 3/ a'6of / ToxL+; }of' xfdl .

lktfhl ; flxTof }lr /f'v'g'Gyof . pxf}sf sf}7df cg}S k': ts / klqsf x'Gy} . uf/v'f'kq, zf/bf, ; flxTo; lft, pbo, pBfu, k'z'iffy{ ef/tl h: tf g'k'fnl / s'NofOf, j }s6}z /, ; /: j tl, u^af, rfb, ; wf cflb lx'6bl klqsf x'Gy} . d tl klqsf kN6fpyf / Toxf 5flkPsf t: j l/x? xyf . o: t}j b}v/ Ps lbg lktfn} .of t}n} x/}sf lj 1fkg xj k9g} dh s'/f t ol x'g'Ull e'6b} leqsf s'/f b}v'f'p'geof . of slj tf, of syf, of n}v xj ll o: t} o: t} s'/f ; Dem'f'p'geof . o: t} s'/f 5f'kg}nf0{ klqsf e'6b5g'Ve'6g} klg yxf k'fP . k': ts / klqsf sf le'6gt'faf/ d/f/ afn dly^un}n} s}xl a%of .

d/f lktfhl'sf ldqx? ; flxTosf/ x'g'Gyof . dx'fslj n ldk; fb bjj sf6f, slj lz/fdlOf n}vgyf k'8}n, of}ul g/xl/gfy, hgsnfn zdf{ ; fDaeQm ; j }bl, Abo/fh zdf{ l3ld/, kOfk; fb af'XdOf, a14; fu/ k/f'hnl, d'/nlw/ e\$ /f0{ dfwj nfn sd'f'fo{ dw; bg bjj sf6f'x?nf0{ d}n} d/f lktfhl; l} e'6 ug{ cfPsf j }nf pxf}sf sf}7df b}Vg} u/}sf x'f . ol ; a} 7hf ; flxTosf/ /x}5g'Ve'6g/ kl5 yxf k'fP .

lktfhl ; +s}t1 x'g'ePsf}n} 5f/xf?nf0{ ; +s}t'd} blf u/fpg r'fxg'Gyof . dnf0{ klg t'f'sfnlg /fgl'k'f'v/L ; +s}t kf7zfnfdf egf{ ul/lbg'ef . Toxf d/f ; xkf7lx? afa/fd k'8}n, d^unbf; k'w'f'g^u, b'f'd'f'p/ n'f'xglx? lyP . Ps lbg b'f'd'f'p/ n'f'xgl}n} d klg slj tf n}V5' eg/ b0{ k^aQm ; g'fP . Tof o: t} lyof l} n'f'xgl'sf s'ndf Ps k'q h'gd} b'f'd'f'p/ n'f'xgl egl gfd /fv} ll

xfdl 5Ss k/}sf lyof- b'f'd'f'p/ klg slj eP eg/ ll slj tf af/}sf c'sf 36gf klg ; Dem'5' . @)% ; fndf d/f/ j }ta'6wsf l'gdT xh'/af k* >lsft l3ld/ klg /fd}5f'kaf6 sf7df8f c'fpg'ePsf lyof . xdfj 3/sf

bllfOf sfl7fdf xh/af / d a; |sf lyof}. Toj j|nf ; 8sdf ; f0sn r9g|x?sf| cflx|/ bflx/ b|vGyof. ; Dd ; 8sdf ; f0sn r9b| cPsfxf? pSfn| cflPKl5 cfln|y|. oxl bZ0 b|v| xh/afn| slj tf n|Vgeof|. Toj o: tfl lyof|

af0: sn|f r9l lx85g\kfp 3'df0{ 3/l 3/l

ha cfp5 c|ns\7f8| cfln|5g\tl To; } 3/l

of| ; Gbf klg d r|st ePsf| lyPf. lktfhln| n|v|sf slj tf n|v 5flkPsf k': ts / klqsf klg b|vy|. lktfh| / px|sf ldqx?n| u|sf| ; flxTo rrf| ult ; ^ult / j|f|j|fbg|x?k|t klg cflslift xGy|. cf^gf| j|l|kl|sf| o: t} j|ftfj /0fdf lehb| uPsf| xbf ; flxTo k9g| d|f| ; lr a9g yfNof|. k9g| dfq ; lr lyof|. n|Vgdf ult lyPg . ; +s|tdfq k9| xbg c^a|hl klg k9g|k5{eG| ; flr| gS; fndf x8df: 6/ /fdhl coffn|x?n| v|f|n|sf|gf06 : shdf cfln|egf|ePf. Toj j|nf lktfh| snsQf a: gxGyof| / dnf0{ ; lhn| lyof|. cGoyf d|n| yf|} eP klg c^a|hl k9g| kflbg|y|. Toxl gf06: shdf k9b|f k'; l/ ; fn ; xkf7L xg cf0ku|. pg|dfknt| ey| coffn ; fu kl/ro eof|. kl/ro 3lgi7tdf ablnof|. /dz lj sn klg ey| dfknt| kl/lrt eP . o; /l xfdl tlG hgfs| hdf aGof|. c|woogtkn| eGbf ; flxTotkn| a9l ; lr hllg yfNof|. lktfh|sf| OR5fk|t|sf| af6|df nfu| ; +s|t ; flxTodf dWodf ul/of| eg| cf^g| k|pTgn| c|ullndf cf0P= ; Dds| of|lotf agf0of|. lktfhln| snsQf, agf/ ; , j|fb|j|g|tkn| g| a9l latfpgkYof|. 6^a|fn b/af/df sfo|t x'gxGyof| pxf|. /fgl ; d|b|s|df/l /0ffsf ef/tdf /x|sf| l|eG 7fp|sf 3/hluf / ; DklQsf| ; #l|of ug| bflotj lktfhldf lyof|. g|kfnf / lj b|zdf /fglnf0{nf|sf ; DklQ ; DaGwl k|j|f|s d2f d|dnf ; N6fpg| lhd|b|f/l lktfhld| lyof|. snsQf / agf/ ; df lj Zj lj Bfnox? ; fu klg ; DalGwt x'gxGyof| pxf|. d 3/sf| h|7f| 5f|f| lyPf. c|tm lktfh|sf| cg|kl: y|tdf 3/ Joj x|f/ ; d|Ngl bflotj ddf lyof|. sf7df8f| /fd|5fk, dx|Q/L, wg|ff, l; /xf| nufotsf cf^gf 3/ v|tlx?sf| /v|b|vdf v6gkYof| d|n|. ef0x? agf/ ; df k9y|. ot| d Psn|n| ; Dk0f| Joj x|f/ x|gkYof|. o: t} Joj x|f|/stfd k|/ d|f| cflkrf|/s c|woog ; lldt dfqdf g|6^a|uPsf| x|. : j|woogs) sf/Of ; dfhdf ; dfGo af|4s kl/ro ag|sf| x|f| d|f| .

5fqj : yfb|v g| dnf0{ ; flxTodf c|olws rfv lyof|. g|kfnl, lxGbl / ; +s|tsf k': ts klqsf|sf| ; ^sng d sx|fxf| ; ^eG| tlj| OR5f xGyof|. o: tfl OR5fk|t|lg|dt d|n| u|sf| vr|b|v| Pslbg ey| coffn| k': ts klqsfdf o: tfl vr|ug|eGbf cfln|+Pp6f ; flx|Tos klqsf lgsfNg' alz ll eg|. ey| sf|lj rf/ dnf0{ 7ls n|l|of|. km: j ?k ./.rgfl klqsf|sf|

@)!* ; fndf kl|sfzG ; ' ; eof|. kf|Deb|v g|o; sf| ; Dkfb|s / kl|sfz| d g|/x|. dnf0{aln|of| 6|j|f|lbg| ; xof|ul ey| coffn / /dz lj sn lyP . ; Dkfbg ug|l|fdt| ddf lyPg . kl|sfzGsf|b|f| ; flj|f|v dfq d|n| ; Dkfb|slo klg n|Vg yfn|. ; ' ; sf c^a|sdf ah|s / lj rf|l|sf gfda|6 k': ts kl/ro / ..yk s'/fl| zliff|sd| kl|sfz|slo n|Vg| ub|y|. ./.rgfl| kl5Nnf j ifdf ; Dkfb|s d08ndf g|/x|sf ey| coffn, /dz af: sf6f, /dz lj sn, l|f|q|t|f|k c|w|sf|l / j|f; 'b|j| lqkf7Lsf| ; xof|u klg kfo| . efpkGyl / 1fgj|fs/ k|f8|n klg /rgf ; Dkfb|s|sf ; xof|ul aG| c|P . To; } u/l ./.rgf kl|j|f|l|df /x|/ Toj j|nf k/z' k|w|G, j ; Gt l; 6|fnf, s-rG k8f; gl, ; 'zlnf sf0|/fnf, u0f|z e08f/L, lzj eS/f0{ /fd n|ld5fg|, an/fd coffn, gj /fh r|n; |x?n| k|ofPsf| of|ubfg klg c|j : d/Oflo /x|sf| 5 .

k': ts klqsf k9g| rfv eP klg n|Vg| ; fdYo{ddf lyPg . .sNkgfl| b|gs klqsf|sf| ; Dkfb|s t|f|Of|k; fb sf0|/fnf| x|f; of|pgePsf|n| px|f|} b|gs klqsf .sNkgfl|df @)!\$; fndf d|f|Pp6f ; d; fdlos n|v ; j|kyd kl|s|f|z|t eof|. d|f|g|d 3gfg|y lyof|. dnf0{pkg|d /Vg| /x/ n|l|of| / ./.f|rs|l k5f|l8 em08dfP/ 5f|6s|Ldf hlP|g=f|rs eg| n|Vf|. @)!% ; fndf t|f|sPsf| c|f| lgj|f|rg x|b|g|l eG|lj ifodf hlP|g=f|rs|sf| gfdd| d|f| n|v .sNkgfl|df 5flkPsf| lyof|. t|sfnlG c|sf| b|gs klqsf .x|fnva|Ldf klg To: t} ; fdlos n|v Toxl g|p|df 5flkof|. dnf0{ n|Vg klg ; lsb|f|/x|5 eG|cf6 .sNkgfl| / .x|fnva|/h|l|bP . t|f|Of| sf0|/fnf|n| k|/t gu|sf| eP d n|Vg| cf6 ulbg|y|xf|nf . o; lglDt ; flxTos/ t|f|Of|k|t s|t 1 5' . hlP|g /f|rsaf6 dnf0{ /f|rs l3ld| ag|Psf| rfx|+efiffz: ql dx|fg|b ; fks|f|6|n| x|f|. ./.rgfl| sf| klxn| c^a|snf0{ n|v d|flg h|fb| px|f|n| lbg'ePsf| ; 'em|f dg k|/ /f|rs l3ld|/ g|d c|fn|f d|n| .

./.rgfl|hf0{ Pp6f : t/lo ; flx|Tos klqsf ag|fpg| xfd|f| p2Z0 lyof|. j|f; b|j| l/ ; fn, >l|fdb|j| eS/f0{x?sf| ; Dkfbg / of|ub|b| coffn g|kfn /fl|60 k': tsfnos| kl|sfzGdf ./.rgfl| eGbf Ps j if| cuf|8 ...?k|/v|l| a|df| ; s lg: s|sf| lyof|. To; klqsfdf kl5 dfq afnd's|bb|j| kf08| / pQd sf| / ; fd|n ePsf xg\ ...?k|/v|l| klg : t/lo ; fdu| ; lxt lgl: s/x|sf| lyof|. ./.rgfl| / ...?k|/v|l| Toj j|nf|sf k|t: kw| ; flx|Tos klqsf lyP . s; n| : t/lo ; fdu|. kl|s|f|z|t ug| eG|lj ifodf g| ...?k|/v|l| ; fu ./.rgfl|sf| k|t: kw| xg| uYof|. klxn| c^a|sb|v g| xfd|n| r|l|t, : y|f|kt ; |i6sf| ; fy| goff k|t|e|sf| klg : t/lo ; fdu| ; dfj|z u|/ ./.rgfl| klqsf lgsfNg yfNof|. ; ' ; df rf/ dl|xg|sf| ?kdf kl|s|f|z|t of| klqsf qmdz|l tlG dl|xg| / b0{ dl|xg| xb) xfn; Dd lgl: s/x|sf| 5 . o; sf| kl5Nnf| c^a|s k0ff^a|s !\$) kl|s|f|z|t ePsf| 5 .

gkfnl efiissf lj Voft ; h[sx?sf] :gx / ; xofu ; 'b]v g] ./.rgflh] kf0/Xof] . afnsliOf ; d, nldkl; fb blj sf6f, ejfgl lelf, l; l4r/Of >]7, dxfgGb ; fksf6f, s]bf/dfg Jolyt, dfwj l3ld/, lj ho dNn, kfjfof kf08], jf; 'bjj n06]nx?sf lj lzi6 ; hgf /rgfn] 5fkG kfof] . ol afxs kf/hft, eyj cofh, /dz lj sn, ekl z]/rg, th; l lbj ; , k/z' kwfg, z]n]b] ; fsf/, hublz l3ld/, dg' alhfsl, wj rGb] uf]td, uf]j Gb/fh eS/f0x? sltkosf kfylds ; hgf ./.rgflbf 5fkPsf 5g\ ./.rgflbf k]sflzt eP/ lTgsf] kl/ro ag]sf] s'/f sltkon] :j lsf/sf klg 5g\ . :yflkt ; li6fnf0{ t h; n] klg 7fpf lb65, dflkm; ndf a; V ; flxTo ; fwgf ug]x? pk]lft /x65g\ . lTgn] k]sfzgsf] cj ; / gkfo{ vDrP/ a:g'kb5 . o: tf] lj e]b x6fpg ; 'b]v g] ./.rgfl ; r]i6 /Xof] . To: tf pk]lft dflkm; nsf ; hgzln ; li6fnf0{ ./.rgflh] k]sfzgsf] cj ; / lbof] / k]f] ; flxt ufof] . kmn: j ?k clxn] lTgsf] /fli60 kl/ro ag]sf] 5 / k] ; l4 sdfP/ kf7sdfem n]sk]p]tf a9]sf] klg 5 . cfknh] cj ; / lbPsf, k]f] ; flxt u]/sf k]t]efx?sf] k]ult b]Vtf clxn] ckf/ cfG6b cgel't x65 . ; Tsd]df g] pd] / h]j gsf] nufgl ul/P5 e6g] ; Gtl6 kf065 .

./.rgfl k]sfzG ubf{ dnf0{ cf^gf cleefj s / kl/j f/af6 slxNo} cj /f]w ePg . lktfhl cfk]n ; flxTosf/ x'gxYof] . k'z'iffy] ; flxTos k]qsf s'g] ; do lktfhls} Joj : yfkgdf k]sflzt x6Yof] . efiif-; flxTosf] ; j] fsf] af6]df lxB]sf] dnf0{ k]f] ; flxt ug{ lktfhl] t 5fkfvfgf g] lsg/ lbgeof] . @)# ; fndf snsQafaf6 hdg xf08nau{ k] ; / db]Ofsf ; a} cfj Zos ; fdu] k7f0lbgeof] lktfhl] . Joj ; k] ; gfd /fv/ To] k] ; rnf0of] . /.rgfl ; lxt c? ; flxTos k': tsx? klg To ; k] ; df 5fkoff . k] ; 'rf; u/fpg To ; j]nf ; fem k]sfzgsf lfgk]tk clwsf/L, hubDaf k]sfzgsf jf; 'bjj n06]h, hf/ u0fz k] ; sf lj ho dNnx?af6 kfPsf] ; xofu la; g ; lsbj . cf^gf laxf x'g' cufl8b]v g] k]sflzt xb} cfPsf] ./.rgflk]t d]/l kTgl ; l: dtfaf6 slxNo} s'g] Joj wfg ePg . /.rgfl k]qsf]sf goff c^a\$ / d]/f n]v /rgfsf] klxn] kf7s klg >ldtl g] x65g\ dgfl ; a ; Nnfx / ; 'emj klg kfp5' pglaf6 . kl/j f/n] dnf0{ ; w] k]f] ; flxt g] ufof] . cfly\$; ^a\$6 k]/sf] ahf dh] >ldt]sf] gfs sfg aRr] kf/] klg ./.rgfl sf] vr{ rnfpgk]/sf] 5 . d]/f 5f]/fx? ; w]/ / k]tl]ssf] eldsf /rgf k]sfzGlg]dt ; xoful /x]sf] 5 .

./.rgfl k]sfzG ubf{ cf0k]/sf afwf cj /f]w ; d: ofx?sf] ahllj ; tf/ nufpg' Tolt ; fy\$ nllbg dnf0{ . cf^gf] v ; ln] ul/Psf] sfddf nllbf bMw kf065 eg] To: tf] bMw klg dl7f] nllbf] /x]5 . s ; }sf] s/ ann] u]/sf]

sfd xf0g of] . g; Sbf 5f]8lbP klg x65 t/ cfknh] h6dfPsf] ; GtfG b'AnfP/ d/Groff;] eP/ dgfn]lof] eg] cleefj snf0{ bMw nll5 . s'g] klg tl/sfn] t^a]l]pg rfx65 pm . ; GtfG : j : y xf] ; \bl3h]lj l xf] ; \eGg] g] cbDo 0R5f x65 p; nfo{ . /.rgfl klg slt k6s v]/fs gkP/ vDrPsf] 5 . ynf k]/sf] 5 . s'g] klg tl/sfn] o; nfo{ arf0Psf] 5 . o: tf] : t/lo k]qsf lsg x/fof] eg/ lrGtf uy] slxn] sfxlf o; sf] k]sfzGdf lj nDa xbf uDel/ kf7sx? . To: tf] ahf lj lzi6 ; b: o ag]/, lj 1fkG a6lnlbP/, c? ; xofu u]/ k]qsfnf0{ t^a]l]pg cl3 ; y]lxt] flx? clg ./.rgfl k]f] / t^a]l]P/ p7Xof] . klxn] hgsk/ r'/f6 sf/vfgf ; fem k]sfzG, /Tgk': ts e08f/, tnh' k]sfzgx?n] lgoldt lj 1fkG lbP/ u]/sf] ; xofun] ./.rgfl]sf] lgoldt tdf w]/yf/ d2t u]/s} xf] . ca o: tf] lj 1fkG 5]gg\ t/ klg ; 'rgf lj efun] lgoldt lbg] lj 1fkG / ; flxTok]t ; b6f] /Vg]x?af6 kf0g] s]xl lj 1fkG ; xofun] k]qsf lgsfNg klxn] e6f cln ; lhn]f] cj Zo ePsf] 5 . vfg a: g k]t]s ; DklQs} 3/ hlufaf6 kluxfn]s} 5 . k]qsf]sf] cfo k]qsfnf0{ lgoldt kfg{ g} nufpg' a] ; U e6g] nllb5 .

; flxTos k]qsf]n] ; 'rgf lj efusf] lj 1fkG lgoldt kfpG] cfwf/ k] ; s]pl6; nsf] j ul\$ /Ofdf kg{ xf] . j ul\$ /Ofdf kg{ klg ; flxTos k]qsf/x?n] 7h} ; ^a\$if ug]k]fof] . @)%# ; fndf ; /sf/n] ; flxTos k]qsf]sf] k]tlgwl] u]/pg dnf0{ k] ; s]pl6; n ; b: od] dg]gt ul/of] . To: ; j]nf ; flxTos k]qsf]sf xs]xtsf lglDt ul/Psf s]xl sfd ; fy\$ 7xl/P . ; flxTos k]qsf/ ; fylx?sf] cfux 6fg{g; s/ g]kfn ; flxTos k]qsf/ ; 3sf] cWolftf lj ut (j ifb]v ul//x]sf] 5' . log} ; +yfx?sf dflWodaf6 ul/Psf k]pTgs} kmn: j ?k ; flxTos k]qsf / ; flxTos k]qsf/x? tk] ; /sf/sf] clns]t eP klg Wofg hfg yfn]sf] 5 t/ ; dfrf/ k]qsf/tf / ; flxTos k]qsf/tf alrsf] lj e]b]sf] 7hf] vf8n cem kl/g afsl 5 . ; dfrf/ k]qsf/nf0{ 7hf7hf k/ : sf/, lj 1fkG clg ; lawf / cj ; / lbg] t/ ; flxTos k]qsf/tfnf0{ cgTkbfs dfgl gfd]qsf] /flzaf6 k/ : s]t ug] d]dhl lj 1fkG lbg] lj sf; sf cj ; / / ; lj waf6 j l-rt ug] k]j]Q ; /sf/L: t/df sfod g} 5 . g]kfn]sf] k]qsf]/tdf} h]7f] / /fli60 r]tgfsf] ; jfxs ; flxTos k]qsf]/tf n]stflcqs u0ftGqdf ; d]t o; /L pk]lft x'g' cGof o xf] . o: tf] lj e]b cGto / cf^gf clwsf/ k]f]kt]g]dt ; /sf/; u ; flxTos k]qsf/x?sf] ; ^a\$if cem] hf/L 5 . g] ; lu\$ clwsf/ / Gof o kfpG afsl g} 5 .

./.rgfl k]sfzG ; 'b] ubf{ b]v]sf d]/f ; xoful ldqx? ; a} clxn] o; w/fwddf 5]gg\ e]j cofh, /dz lj snx?h: tf cleG ldqx?sf]

jhoGtl \$# ; #d/Of c^a\$ \$

k|f| ; fxg / ; xof|un| ubf| g} g|kfnl ; flx|Tos kqsf|/tfd| d|/f| s|x|
kl/ro ag|s|f| x| . /rgfl klqsf k|sfzgsf| k|d'v b|f|o|j| c|xn| ddf /x|
klg goff k': t|d| k'v|f|s|f| ; lk ; b|'hfg' k|mbfos x|G5 e|g| n|flb5 . ct M
ca o ; klqsf k|sfzgsf| b|f|o|j| d|/f 5|f|/x?n| Inp|mg' e|g| dnf|o| (n|flg'
: j'fe|lj s g| x|f| . ; do sg ultdf lx85 e|j ion| To|f| b|v|f|p|g| g| 5 .

./rgfl sf d|Wodaf6 d|n| g|kfnl ; flx|Tosf : t|De d|f|g|Psf
dgl|flx?sf| ; flGgWo k|Pf . l|j|z|f| ; k|Pf . Itgsf h|j|Gt ; |hg| ./rg|f|d|f
5|f|g k|Pf . o: t|f| b|n|e| c|j| ; / h|f| s|f|x|n|f|o| (k|f|k|t x|b|g . To: t|f| >4p
; flx|To ; fwsx?sf| ; b|e|f| k|fpg' c|f^g| c|x|f|e|f|lo 7|f|b5' . /rg|f|s|f
d|Wodaf6 ; flx|Tos kqsf|/tfd| n|f|u|s|f| 5 bzs k|g| n|flb|f| . culh /
s|l|g|6 b|j|'k': t|f| ; l|u| d|/f| l|gs6|t| /Xof| . j|f| ; 'b|j| n|O|6|n| , d|bg|d|o|f| b|l|l|f|t| ,
; f|DaeQm ; 'j|'b| h: t|f| k|f|s|f| ; |i6|x? ; l|u| d|q|j| t\ ; DaGw eof| . c|f|k|n|e|G|b|f
w|) s|f|G5|f| e|P| k|g| ; f|y|l ; /x|s|f| Joj x|f| / k|Pf|p|x|f|?af6 . c|xn| |j| ut t|k|n|f|
k|ms|' x|b|f| n|fl5 /x| / x|/d|f| ul/Psf| s|f|dn| O|t|x|f| ; ag|f|P5 . s|t|k|o
; |i6|s|f| p|T|s|l|6 , r|l|r|t ; |hg|x? ./rgfl d|f 5|f|k|Psf 5g\ . c|f|hsf
n|f|s|k|p| s|t|k|o ; flx|Tosf/sf k|xn|f| ; |hg| ./rgfl d|f 5|f|k|P5g\ |t|gn|
e|g|k|5 / c|W|o|t|f|x?n| c|g| ; Gw|f|g u|/k|5 o|f| t|Yo : k|i6 e|Psf| x|f| .
; flx|Tos klqsf|s|f| b|f|o|j| g| : y|f|k|t / goff b|j|y|/l k|t|e|f|x?n|f|o| (7|f|p|f
l|b|P| k|s|f|z|d|f| Nof|p|g' x|f| . /rgfl h: t|f| ; flx|Tos klqsf|x?n| o ; f|l u|/f|
To: t|f| b|f|o|j| l|g|j|f|x| ug| (: j'fe|lj s g| x|f| t/ k|g 6' ; f|P| k|n|G| k|r|q|mg
v|f|f|g| k|n|h|n| u|f|B|d|n| d|n|h|n| k|f|P|g| e|g| To|Qs|) ; 's|/ c| ; d|o|d|' g|i6
x|G5 . /rgfl h: t|f| klqsf|x?n| To: t|) d|n|h|n| / u|f|B|d|n| u|/f| k|t|e|f|x?n|f|o|
x|s|f|p|g| , : y|f|k|t u|/f|p|g| s|f|d u5g\ o ; l|g|l|d|t t| |t|gn| h| ; k|f|p|g| k5| .
; |i6|f| c|f|k|n|'h|t| ; 's| ; |f|d e|P| k|g| k|s|f|zgsf| d|f|s|f| k|f|P|g| e|g| ; d|f|h|d|f
p| ; s|f| k|t|e|f|s|f| k|l|x|r|f|g| s| ; /l x|G5 / < log| s|f|/o|f|n| ; flx|Tos
klqsf|x?n|f|o| ; flx|Tosf/ p|t|k|f|b|g|z|f|n|f| e|l|g|P| k|g| c|To|Qm x|b|g| e|g| n|fl5 .
.u|f|/v|f| e|f|/t| h|j|g|l / . ; w|f| ; fu|/l| klqsf|s|f| k|O|f|t|f| d|f|t|l|/d| e|S| g|k|f|n|s|f|
c|f|l|b| ; flx|Tos kqsf|/ x|g\ p|g|n| v|g|s|f| u|f|/b|f|d|f| l|x|B|/ e|n|f|a|u|Psf| 5
c|f|h| ; flx|Tos kqsf|/t|f| . u|f|/b|f|n| /f|h|k|y|s|f| ?k |n|g| t| a|f|s|l| g| 5 .

d|n| ./rgfl klqsf |j| ut %% j |f|b|v| l|gs|n|/ s'g| 7|h|f| s|f|d u|/f|
e|g| n|flb|g| . c|f^g| /x| / ; |r|n|f|o| (l|g|/G|t|/t| l|b|Psf| d|f|q| x|f| . ; flx|Tos
kqsf|/t|f|s|f| ; f|d|f|o| |j| B|f|y|l| x|f| d . g|k|f|n| e|f|f|f| / ; flx|Tos|f| c|r|g|f|s|f|
d|Wod . /rgfl n|f|o| (ag|f|Psf| x|f| . d s'g|) ; h|s- ; |i6|f| x|f|o|g| . ; |hg|f|d|s|t|f|d|f
d ; |f|d 5|g| . ; flx|Tosf/ c|y|j|f| ; |i6|f| e|g|/ ; D|a|f|w|g| ul/+b|f| dnf|o| ; ^a\$|f|r
n|flb5 . ; flx|Tos kqsf|/t|f|s|f| d|Wodaf6 g|k|f|n| e|f|f|f|s|f| t|R5 ; |j|f| ug|
v|f|f|g| ; f|d|f|o| d|g|'o| x|f| d . o: t|f| ; f|d|f|o| d|f|G5|n|f|o| c| ; f|d|f|o| ag|f|p|g|

jhoGtl \$# ; #d/Of c^a\$ \$

v|f|f|g| s|/f| dnf|o| (o|t|t| k|R|b|g| . dnf|o| (g|k|r|/ s|) ug| < ; d|f|hsf |j| |j| w
l|f|q|n| k|z|+f| / k|z|: t| ; l|xtsf| ku|l| u|t|f|p|g| , k|/ : s|t| ug| s|f|d ub|5g\
c|f|k|n|k|t| ul/Psf| o: t|f| ; b|e|f| n|f|o| (c|g|f|b|/ ug| w|i6|t|f| daf6 x|g| ; Q|mg| /
: j|s|f|/ ub|5' . 1|f|g|u|g| ; flx|To k|t|i7|f|g|s|f| c|W|o|f| z|l|f|/h| l| ; j|f|s|f|l
dnf|o| (ku|l| u|t|f|p|g| d|W|o|s|f| P|s| p|b|f|x|/o|f|o| J|o|Q|m|x|g\ d|/f| s|y|t| o|f|u|b|f|g|s|f|
a|f|/d|f| ; f|t| b|h|g| h|t| ; flx|Tosf/sf w|/O|f| ; l|xtsf| c|f|n|v| ; l|u|f|n|/ ./f|r|s
l3|d|/ M c|l|f|/s|f| c|l|e|j|f|b|g|l| g|f|d|s| u|f|y| ; l|xt . 1|f|g|u|g|s|f| s|/f|l|s|f| c?
c^a\$|x? ; d|t| k|s|f|z|t| u|/s|f| 5g\p|g|n| . To|t|n| g|k|u|/ d|/f| g|f|p|s|f|
; D|d|f|g|k|/ : s|f|/ ; d|t| : y|f|k|t| u|/s|f| 5g\1|f|g|u|g| ; flx|To k|t|i7|f|g|s|f| t|k|n|f|a|6 .
dnf|o| (k|Q|) g|l|b|o| ul/Psf| s|f|d x|g\o|l| u| ; k|/l|r|t| ; |i6|x?n| d|/f| t|f|/l|k|n|d|f
n|v|g| / |j| a|f|g|x?n| d h: t|f| ; f|d|f|o| J|o|Q|m|s|f| g|f|d|s|f| ; D|d|f|g| k|/ : s|f|/
; d|t| u|x|O|f| ul/l|b|P|k|5 c|f^g| ; |r| |j| ; 4|s|f| o: t|f| s|/f|n|f|o| (|j| j| z|t|f| z| x|g|
l| ; j|f|o| d| s|) ug| ; S5' / < t|/ k|g| c|f|k|n|k|t| b|v|f|o|g| o: t|f| ; b|e|f|j| /
k|z|+f|a|6 p|n|h|f| y|l|k|b|f| /x|5 / s|d|z|l|n| h|j|g| l|a|t|f|p|g| k|/O|f|f| k|f|o|b|f| /x|5 .
; d|f|h| / /f|i6|n| c|f^g| s|f|d|s|f| d|W|o|f|a|s|g| s'g|) g| s'g|j|n|f| c|j| Zo ub|f|f|
/x|5 e|g| ; G|t|i6| l|d|N|b|f| /x|5 .

./rgfl klqsf|n|f|o| (d|W|o|d| ag|f|P| d|f|t|e|f|f|f| g|k|f|n|s|f| : j|y|/l|xt ; |j|f|
ug| v|f|f|g| P|p|d|f| d|f|d|h|l| J|o|Q|m| /f|r|s| l3|d|/ x|f| e|g|/ dnf|o| (l|r|l|g|l|b|P| x|G5 .
c|f^g| l|g|l|d|t| o|l|o| k|/ : s|f|/ g|) k|o|f|t| 7|f|b5' d| u|

&! n|f|d|f|P^a|u|f| d|f|u| x|g|k|f|v|/l| , 6^a|u|f|n| , s|f7|d|f8|f|-%
k k k

ca xfd|f| k|f|n|f|
lgaGw , ; +d/Of, uhn, n3'syf, 5Gbslj tf - c^a\$|x? .

zAbfy| k|s|f|zgsf| k': tsx? cgnf|o|g| l|s|G|' k|/ u|
<http://muncha.com/>

zAb-; øfhgsfj ; ʔcftsfj kl/j ʔ

j f; 'bj clwsf/l

d hflu/ eP/ klg ; flxTos :ff+s|ts sfd df nflu/xʔ. To; f| t hflu/ ; ʔ ug{ cl3 g} To; sdfs| ntdf lyPf. lj = # @) \$) ; fnb|v ; flxTo ; Gwofdf d/f| ; nllgtf Toxl ntsf| kl/ro lyof|. ToItv/ xfdln| ug| ; flxTos ; f+s|ts sfd lj rf/wf/f; lu hfl8Gyof|. lj rf/wf/f /fhgllt|; t hfl8P/ kv/ aGyof|. /fhgllt; lu ; fyl e0, lj ifout ; dx / ; f^a7lgs sfd cfp|y|. Ps cfk; df h|nPsf ol sdfs| hfnf|df k: g' Ps k|sf/sf| /df0n|f| lyof|. of| /df0n|f|df dn'ssf| culufd| kl/j tgsf| Wobn| sfd u/sf| lyof|. of| ; dfh / l; hgf; lu hfl8g| s8l klg lyof|. o: tf ; dfilhs sfd df /dfpg| JolQmf0{ g sixNo} km; b xG5, g cf^gf| nflu ; fRg| / sfd ug| ; do . d/f| ; Gbedf ; flxTo ; Gwof|; tsf| hfl8f0, nx/sf| ; Dkfbg, klultzn n|vs ; ʔ tyf hg ; f+s|ts d-rsf| lhDdj f/l, ; f+s|ts lj efusf| sfo{ cflb To; sf dVo blj6ft lyP . ; dfh tlj| kl/j tgsf| qmddf /xl /fhgllts jftfj /Of plDnb} uPsf| tTsfnlg kl/j ʔdf ; rjt JolQm?sf nflu lg/t/h; f| rNg| cfGbfng nufotsf sfof| ; xeflutf hgfp| : j feflj s lhDdj f/l cGtuft kb|yof|. kf0nf kf0nfsf o: tf sfd Odffbf/ JolQmsf nflu knisg gldNg| ; ?^a j f rqlmox h: tf klg lyof|.

d hflu/df /xlf ; s|; Dd k|; fut wd{ cg?k rNg vflhf . Pswafx|s lbp| ; xg| slj ufi7l cflbdf ; xeflutf hgfoGf . ; dfilhs ; flxTos j f ; f+s|ts sfd df laxfg ah'sf / /ftl dfq| ; do lbPf. To| ysf0|; tsf| ; do ; 6f0 lyof|. o: tf sfd df cx|/fq nllbf cf^gf| l; hgf k6s k6s dl//xGyof|, : j f: Yo nufotsf k|tshtf cfkm|y| efudf kYof| t|kg d|n| tl sfdnf0{ : j feflj s lhDdj f/l s|f| ?kdf lnPsf| lyPf. k|zfut pGgogdf cfkm|n| eg|ht Wofg lbg kfPsf| ly0g tyflk d ljzi6 /fhgllts kl/j ʔznf0{ : j Lsf/ u/l hg; f+s|ts d-rsf| dx|; lrj aGg klj . cfkm'k0f| k|; df /x/ 7n| ; f+s|ts ; ^a7gsf| g|t|j bfof sfd rfgr'g| sfd lyPg . of| ; dfilhs kl/j tgsf|/ zIQm|df Nofpg vflhPsf| lj v08g lj ʔ4 n|8Psf| Pp6f n8f0f lyof|, : j Lsf/ ul/Psf| Pp6f r'g|t| lyof|. d|n| To| lhDdj f/l / r'g|t|lnf0{ ; xhtsf ; fy kf/ nufPf. cfkm| eg| ht ; Gt'6 x'g g; s| klg d|n| c?sf| gh/df ; s|; Dd ; lqmo,

; GtInt / /rgf|ds sfd klg u/f. To; cj lwdf d|n| ; fylx?nf0{ kof|t kl/Of / x|; nf lbPf sxl lj z|f sfoqmd rnfPf. sxl ; flxTos ult|j lw klg ; ~rfng u/f. d|n| ; dod| ; Dd|ng cfo|ngf u/f. ; fylx?n| dnf0{ ; flx kb j f cWofdf a9| f e0{ sfd ug{ cg/fw ug|eof|, d|n| dfggf. ; f| ; +ydf d|n| klxn| sfof|nb|v g| sfd u/sf| eP klg bSvn g|t|j df ; s|; Dd b|f|f|ofP/ /lx/xg' x|bg eG| dfGof lyof| / 5 . bf|; f| d ljzi6 kl/l: ylt j ; dfq| g|t|j df ku|sf| lyPf. d/f| /f|hl/f|lsf| sfd df d eg|ht s|G|t eP/ nllg kfPsf| ly0g|. t|; f|, sxl j if{ cl3 l; lhft c; df6o kl/ l: ylt ; df6o e0 ; s|sf| lyof|. d Toxf /lx/xg' klg cfj Zos lyPg . ; +yf c?n| klg rnfpg ; Sg| j ftj /Of l; hgf e0; s|sf| lyof|. cGt|l d|n| /fh; fd 5f8l s|b|o ; b: o dfq| /xg ku|.

/fh; fdsf| ; lqmo g|t|j 5f8| klg d cfGbfngdf uff; g rfx|y|. s; /L uff; g| cfGbfng|; t < ; w|h; f| x'g h'n'; df d klg Eofplbgy|. /rgf|dstf bf|; f| af6| lyof|. ; dx sfo{ub| cfPsf| dnf0{ Psn| n|vssf| ?kdf dfq| /xg dgn| dfgg . lxhf| ; flxTo ; Gwofdf Ps ahf cfa4 e0{ ; flxTo n|vg / kqsf|/tdf ; lqmo lj j z j : tl nufotsf ; fylx?; lu Joj l: yt ?kn| ; flxTos klqsf lgsfNg| / To; sf| ; lu ; lu ; f| ; t/sf| eP klg k|sfzg ux klg v|Ng| s'/f eof|. dl; t vf; } ; do lyPg . pxf|? defbf t'ngf|ds ?kn| a9l ; do lgsfNg ; SgXyof|. bf|; f|, d nfd| ; dob|v ; flxTo ; Gwofdf uff; Psf| lyPf. d|n| To; nf0{ c; / kg| u/l s'g| sfd ug{ x|bg yof|. t|; f|, d|n| ca ul/g| sfd j f yfng| sfd ; s|; Dd Joj l: yt, Joj : yfkslo lx; fan| r': t / kf/bzl| ug|kYof|. ; bj| rGbf df|g| k|s|tsf| em|n| ; +yf v8f ug{ cfkm|nf0{ afem / Unflgsf| lj ifo x'g h|Gyof|. bj|} sfd cyff| klqsf / k|sfzg ux ; +yfkgsf| sfd s'/f cl3 a9b| uof|. lj j zhl cl3 ; / k|sfzg ; +yfsf nflu zp/sf| ?kdf k|; f h'6fpg yfNgeof|. d/f| gfd cl3 b|vP klg pxf|g| To; sf| xt|s|t| x'g x'Gyof|. zp/df dhTm pxf|n| l; Gwnlsf ; fylx?nf0{ h'6fpg' eof|. zp/wgl kSsf ePk|5 k|sfzg bt|f eof| kl/j ʔ k|sfzgsf| gfd df . ; ~rfns ; ldt aGof|. To; df ls/Of ykf nufotsf k|t|l|7t JolQm ; d|6geof|. klxn| ; ldt df d al; gf . To; n| lgoldt ?kdf k': ts k|sfzg ug| lgOfb uof|. xfdln| lgoldt ; /; Nnfx ug| r|fh| ldnf0f|. Joj l: yt ?kdf z? ug{ nfluPsf| ; f| k|sfzg ux; lu d lgs| cfz|j fbl lyPf. lj t/Ofdfk|t xfdln| ahf/ klj ʔ ug| /Ofgllt agPsf lyof|. ; f| qmddf xfdln| sxl lsf| 5fko|; sxl lsf| lj t/Ofsf| nflu lhDdf klg lnof|. lj j zhl| l; Gwnlsf sxl ; fylnf0{ ; f0sn Aj f0sf| ?kdf sfd lb0{ lsf| tyf klqsf|sf| lj t/Ofsf| r|fh| ldnfpg'eof|.

bj} sfdsl nflu xfdln] afgZj / yfkufpdlf @ sfl7fsfl ^Nof6
 ef8df klg Inoff . To; kl5 z? ufof .zAb-; ofhgU klsfzgsfl sfo{ .
 vf; df zAb-; ofhg kl/jz klsfzg cGtuft : jfoQ t/ ; flxTo ; Wlof; U
 ; lGgs6 eO{ ; ~rflng ug[xfdfl Wob lyof] . To; sfl nflu ; Dkfs ; dX
 klg afof] . ; dXdf lj j zhlN]kl/jz klsfzgd ; dl6Psf ; fylx? snfsf/
 jf; 'llflth, pxf; U} sfd ug[; fyl afa'/fd lj Zj sdf{ cflbsfl gfd lbg'eof] .
 pxfln] ; emPsf]gfd kfl/t eof] . dh] ; flxTo ; Wlofa6 /dlz kflv/ln / bjl
 gkfn, c? bO{ ; fyl cf/Pd=8^ufln / cftdf/fd zdf]sfl gfd lnPf. lj b/
 rfln;]sfl gfd eflff ; Dkfsdf /Vgl lgw] eof] . cf/Des ofhg /
 ; lqmotfsfl lx; fan] vf; df To; klqsfsfl ; Dkfs klsfzs lj j zhl g
 xg ; SgxGyof] t/ kflj lws sf/Ofn] zAb-; ofhg d]/fl gddf btf{ eof] .
 cyft btf]sfl ; Dkfs=klsfzsd d]/fl gfd r9dl] . o; df ; a]sfl ; xdt
 lyof] . To; nfo{lgoldt, : t/lo / kf7s; dlf kfof{ klt]s dlxgf 3f6df
 ghfg] u/L ; ~rflng ug[eGg] xfdfl ; Nnfx eof] . d klxn] ; Dkfs,
 lj j zhl sfo]sfl / Dkfs, snf ; ofhg=k/fdzdf jf; 'llflth / cGo
 ; fylx? ; Dkfs d08ndf /xg'eof] . klqs klsfzg xg] a]nf; Dd yk
 ; Nnfx u/L sDko6/df kljLOf a9fyf]sl, ahf/ Joj : yfgdf nldOf
 l3ld/] / lj 1kg=ahf/ klaGwsdf jf; bj] l3ld/]sfl gfd /Voff . xfdln]
 sfo]sfl / Dkfsdf ; s; Dd ; Dkfs d08ndf /x]sfl ; fylx? kfnkfn]
 sfo{ug[; Nnfx klg ufof] . klqsnfo{ cflys ?kdf l6sfpoQm agfpg
 ; fdllhs kl]ti7f eO{ cWoog cg; Gwfgdf ;lr ePsf lj lzi6 JolQm; U
 hgxl ;=al; xhf/ lnP/ ; #lfs agfpg] gllt klg Inoff. lj j zhl / cf/
 PdhlN] ; Nnfx u/L ls/Of ykf, kbd ; Gbf; , sjal dfgGw/ cflbnfo{ ; #
 lfs agfpg'eof] . To; af6 p7]sfl /sdn] Tolt j]nf Gog dNodf /x]sfl
 s]xl ; +yfsfl zp/ klqsfsfl gddf lsg] ofhg p7fP/ klg dh] nfu"
 ug{ ; lsg . k; fsfl ; xl pkofu xg ; sj tyflk /sd lnP/ ; #lfs
 agfpg] ofhg klqsnfo{ l6sfpg /flhPsf] /Ofgllt lyof] . dh] /fv]sfl
 Ps gfd lj ho ld>; U rflxf dh] /sd lng klg ; lsgf. s]xl ; dokl5
 pgsfl gfd x6fof] . klqs vf; df j fd v]d]sf /rg]sf/nfo{ cGon] 7fpf
 glbPs]sf/Of To; sfl kl8fa6 pblodfg ; lj6fnfo{ hflufpgsf nflu ; 'zj ft
 ul/Psf] lyof] t/ xfdln] klxNo} c^a\$bjv cGo klfnfo{ lglflw gug]
 ; xsfo]sf nflu sl/j tl; kl]tzt : yfg ; /llft u/L cGtlqmpf ; jfb /
 ax; rfn' ug[gllt NofPsf lyof] . cf^gf] uR5] cg; f/ xfdln] klxn]
 klqs clxn] eGbf sd cyft %^ kl]7sfl lgsfNoff. lg/Gt/tf / : t/lotf
 o; sfl dh dGq lyof] .

lj j zhlsfl cuj f0df afgZj / yfkufpdlf klsfzg tyf klqsfsfl

clkm; ; 'z eof] . s]xl sDko6/, lk66/, : Sofg/ cflbsfl Joj : yf eof] .
 Toxf8S; 6k, sDko6/, l8hf0g cflb sfd klg ul/g]eof] . j l/17 snfsf/
 jf; 'llflth sfofnodf k/)a: g yfNgeof] . pxflsfl sf/Of kl/jz klsfzgsfl
 8S; 6k tyf l8hf0gdf w} sfd cfof] . @)^! j zfvb]v klqdf dfl; s
 ?kdf klsfzg xg yfNof] . jf; 'llflthsfl xftn] 5f0P/ cfp] To;
 klqsn] klxn] c^a\$bjv g] kf7ssfl c; ld dfof kfof] . klqsfsfl nflu
 xfdln] gj ou 5fkfvfg /flHof / Toxlaf6 5flkg] awj f/ ; fltflxssfl
 lj t/snf{ xfdln] lj t/Ofsfl lhDdf lbof] . klqsfl b]zJofkl klg eof] .
 gegb]/dlz lj sn nufotsf ; lj6fn] xfdlnfo{dl7fl ; fy lbg'eof] . klxn]
 c^a\$d]pxflsfl cGt j ftfl/Voff. dh] .ltvfl] vlgPsf] ; fg] s] flzlif]ssfl
 ; Dkfslo n]vf. ; fdu]x? ; s; Dd ; 'lrkOfl agf0of] . To; n] ahf/df
 Pp6f t/^u Nofof] .

goff r/Ofsfl ; dX sfof] dnfo{ s]xl ; Gtflf klg nflu] . klqs
 ; 'z]sfl j ifl kl; sflpG; ndf ..vl j udf dNof^ast eof] eg] To; kl5
 lg/Gt/ ?kdf .sl j udf dNof^ast xb] cflPsfl 5 . sfofn; lxtsfl of
 goff sfo{ klsfzg l]qsf] goff kf0nf lyof] . dh] To; sfl yfngl ug]
 dWosfl Ps hgf JolQm xg kfPsf]df uj { a]w klg u/f . c?sf] gh/df d
 ; dXsfl dxlj kOf; b: o lyPf t/ c? sfdsl rfk / ; fylef0nf{ lgb]zg
 gu/L ; ^s]t dfkmt cf^gf s'/f lj gok] \$ /Vgl jfglsf ; fy cf^gf
 ; DkOf Wofg ; fl sfof] dfq guPsf sf/Of d]/fl uj flw lrtPsf] : t/df
 ?kftl/t xg kfPg tyflk s]xl lj z]iff^a\$; lxt **zAb-; ofhg** sfl !
 c^a\$; Dkfbg klsfzgd cf^gf ; xeflut d]/fl nflu uj s]lj ifo ag]sfl
 5 . To; df hit u/f c?sf] a0 gr9L ; s; Dd c?nf{ sfd l; sflP/ /
 cfknh] a9L ldxgt u/] u/f . emf/f 6fg] eGbf klg s]xl lhDdj f/L axg
 ug{ vflh] .

k k k

s] tkf0h] xdf] ; flxltoS k':tsx? k9g'ePsf] 5 <

j hoGtlSfj 0ltxf;

lj gos'df/ zdf{ gkfn

; f|x| ; qsf| s|6fn| a|nfd| cf^gf lj rf/ kf|Vg| d|Wod d|n| syf, slj tf, ult / ; d|lff b|v|f.)#% lt/} s|x| /rgfx? 'zfg' pkgfdn| uf|k, ul/d| / dwksdf 5flkP klg st} n|v, k':ts 5flkB|} geG| ; ^s|f|l afglsf sf/Of g|kfn| ; flxTodf c|k|n| ug|k|g| 7f|gPsf| sfd ug| eg| ; l|SPg . l|ktfhl|)@&-)@*|t/ lgsfn|sf| 'hoGtl'sf| sfd sf/afxl c|k|n| ; fg| 5|b|f b|v|sf| s'/f x'gn| 5f|fh: t|f| dfq lyof| t/ Pp6f : t/Lo lj wfut ; flx|Tos klqsf lgsfNg|k5{ eG| ; flr stf-stf a; |sf| lyof| /)#^ ; fndf ldq 0z|/L r|k|fuf0|n| 'd|n| '8f|8f|fl/' g|f|dsf| klqsf b|t|f| u|/sf|5', s|x| u|f|g t' eg|k|5 hf| ; r|n|x|n|. pgn| ; a|)h|Ddf lbPsf|n| ; d|l|ffc^a\$ / Jo^o slj tf c^a\$ u/L b0{c^a\$ lgsf|nof|, t/ efj gfn| dfq sx|f|xb|f|/x|5 / < g cf^gf| s'g| ; |jt, g lj 1fkg 0 To|To; } aG|b| ef| .

To; k|5 bz j if{|lj leG ; +y|df sfd ubf| k0f| h|lu|/ k|f| e0P5 . h|lu|/n| df65|nf0{ l6k|k0f|l-c|b|zdf ; l|dt k|f|/ l; h|gf v|f|b|f| k|f| /x|5 . g d|f|on ahfpg h|f|g' 5, g af|f| /l ahfpg h|f|g' 5, g lrq sf|g| h|f|g' 5, g slj tf n|Vg h|f|g' 5, g gfRg h|f|g' 5, g ufpg h|f|g' 5, g dl7|f| af|n|/ afnaRrfx? ; lu pk|ng h|f|g' 5 . s|x| ghf|g|sf| h|lu|/ ; a|) hf|g|sf| b|fal r|flx|ub|5 / l|6fo/ ePsf| lbgb|v v|f0k|f0 c|f|Psf| klg c|fw|, l|x|f| sfd agfpg gd: t| 7f|Sg|x? klg 6f9f, c|g t s| gaf|nf|cf|; V h|lu|/ 0 c|fw|c|fw| df65| t h|lu|/ ; l|SPs| lb|g dbf| k|f| /x|5g\ hf| ; lu s|x| ; l|k 5g\Tg|x? eg| ; |w| Jo: t eP/ n|df|f| c|fo' k|f| afRb|f| /x|5g\ t . h|f|b|f|h|b|b| klg h|faf| Pp6f klqsf lgsfNg| wf|sf| k'/f ug| ; l|SPg, eg|f| ; l|DemPg .

)\$\$; f|nb|v d k':ts 5f|k|g| / aRg| k|z|df| n|fu|, t/ of| Jofk|f| klg c|k|f|/s| x|b|f| /x|5 . k|; f=k|; f / k|; f 0 o; sf| w|g|df n|Vg| k9|g| l; h|gf klg pgf6; osf| k|n|/f|h: t| x|b|f| /x|5 . sx|f n|Vg' sx|f 5f|k|g' < a; k|x|n| n|v|sf| kf08|n|k|x?df klg w|d|f| k|f| n|fu|5g\ crfgs Ps lb|g Pp6f 36gfn| x|f| ; v|Nof|, c|k|n|/ cf^gf elgg| ; a|) s'/f| c|k|n|'afRb|dfq /x|5gV df|sf| kb|f| l|t|g| c|l|^a|fnh: t|f| v|l|g|b|f| /x|5g\ . P|Ssf|; l afx| j if|sf| > d, w|g ; a|) h|Ddf nuf0{ 3D|g / n|Vgdf k|f|f| j if|latf0of| t/ 3d|/ s|t latfpg| < lat|sf| s'/f| k|g|l|s|g ; l|Dem|g| < 5f|8|sf| c|lws|f| lsg v|f|H|g| < / cf^gf j f c|k|n| 5f|k|g l|n|Psf| k':ts cf^g|c|k|n| v|f|n|sf

; +y|df lb|b|f| klg glaSg| k':ts 5kfP/ km; fof| e|65g\|s e|g| ; flr p7|b|f| j f b|v|b|f| g| h|G|d|sf| x|f| 'zAbfy{ k|sfz|g' .

'zAbfy{ k|sfz|g'sf| : yf|k|g|k|5 klg of| sfd t|Tsf|n| ul/x|f|Ng ; l|SPg . o; } u/L nueu rf/ j if|lat| / Ps lb|g Pp6f : t/Lo lj wfut ; flx|Tos klqsf lgsfNg| s'/sf| ; fy l|ktfhl| ; lu px|f|n| k|x|n| lgsf|n|sf| 'hoGtl' -@)@&_nf0{ Aofem|pg| s'/f| u/f . px|f b^a| kg|e|of| 'hoGtl'n| k|g|n|j g k|fpg| eof| eg|/ . ofbj eS/f0|h|nf0{ e|6|/ of| s'/f| /fv|f| px|f klg t|Tsf|n| tof/ x|g|e|of|, t/ 'hoGtl'nf0{ k|g|h|f| g lb|g ; l|SPg To; df k|sfz|ss|f| g|f|d| /flvPsf|l|ktfhl|sf| r|n|f| lj g|f|b|j qmd j df|lat| ; S|g|ePsf| lyof| . 'j' hoGtl' g|f|dsf| G|j|f|g ub|f|@)^% k'; df o; sf| lj lwj t|v|t|f| ug| ofbj e6|6/f0|h| n|fluk|g|e|of| / /fd|g|d|sf| lb|g 'j' hoGtl'sf ; #l|fs j ; G|t's|df/ zDdf| 'g|k|fn' -d|f| l|ktfhl|_sf| h|G|d| lb|g k|f|/ , cf^g| l|g|j|f ; r|f|afndf j|z|v-Ho|j|7 c^a\$; d|l|ffc^a\$'sf|?kdf ; flx|Tosf|x? nueu !)% ; |i6|falr lj d|f|rg ul/of| . To; ; do cz|f|ss|df/ n|fd|5f|g|, P; k|l c|fz|f|, v|u|b|b| v|f|N; f3|/ , u0f|/fh sf^n|, uf|j|G|b|k|; f|b| l3|d|/ , afns|Of e6|6/f0| dfw|j l3|d|/ , d's|G|b| zdf| r|f|n| ; j ; G|t's|df/ zDdf| g|k|fn|, lj i0f| k|e|ft|, l|z|j uf|k|fn| l/ ; f|n|af|f| n|v|Psf| **gltsf s'/f** -gl|t ; Qm / sk|n| c|1ft|af|f| l|nlvt **b|j s|f|6f c|fofd / k|j|Q** -; d|f|n|f|rg|_ klg lj d|f|rt eP .

; flr|h: t|f| ; a|) s'/f| x|G . n|v|g / k|sfz|g|sf| sf|of|sf| d|f| Jo: t|f|, k|f|Wofk|g / sf|of|qmd c|f|b|sf| ofbj h|s|f| Jo: t|f|, c|g Pp6f n|v| l|ng ; |i6|fs|x|f|k|N6k|N6 h|f|g|k|g|af|Wotf -n|v|ss|f| klg cf^g|Jo: t|f| / af|Wotf x|65g\d|f|u|sf| 7f|p|df| lb|g| e|g| klg g; lsg| / n|Vg| klg km; |t| g|x|g| x'gn| s'/fpg| j f d|f|km d|f|l|g|k|g| x|f|nt| d|f| klg gePsf| x|f|0g_ n| ubf| b|f| ; |f| k|f| d|t|c^a\$ -@)^^ e|b| (ut| 'zAbfy{ k|sfz|g'sf| j fl|f|sf|f| ; j sf lb|g zAbfy{s} sf|of|no r|f|afndf @)) ; |i6|x?alr lgsf|nof| / aff8of| . o; c^a\$nf0{ k|g|M zAbfy{ k|sfz|g|sf| @)^^ df * pk|Gof; sf/ j ; G|t's|df/ zDdf| g|k|fn|sf| **d|Qm; ^a|y|d / l|g|k|f|ws|f| x|Tof**, e|j|g|x|/ l; |b|n|sf| /d|n|f|g|f|g|, ultf|s|z|/Lsf| **ab|n|b|f| l|f|f|h**, g|f|b| k|fz|/sf| **d|Qm^4sf| j|lp**, l|j|z|j|/fh kf08|sf| **d|f|f| kof|f| v|f|** P; k|l c|f; fsf| **g|k|fn|sf| k|x|n| s|f|t|k|f|** lj gos'df/ zdf{ g|k|fn|sf| **l|rq|n|v|f** ; d|t * pk|Gof; sf| * dl|x|g| * ut| * c|f|vof|g|sf| / sdnd|Of b|l|l|f|t|sf| ; e|f|k|t|T| df 8fodg zD; |f|, d|b|g|d|Of b|l|l|f|t|, k|0o/Zd| v|t|j|8f, /f|h|z|j / b|j|s|f|6f, w|j|r|G|b| uf|t|d, h|ub|z| l3|d|/ , kb|df| t|l|l; x, k|b|k| g|k|fnh: t|f| r|l|r|t| pk|Gof; sf/ af6 g|k|k|f|df @%) ; |i6|fs|falr ePsf| lj d|f|rg ; df/f|x|df klg aff8of| .

b|f|; |f| t 9|n|f| ef| ef|, ca t|; |f| t ; dod| lgsf|nf| e|6|b|e|G|b| k';

@\$df /fli60-JolQmIj c^a\$ t lg: Sof, t/ cf^gf Ps dlxg] b]z -k] {
Onfdb]v klZrd dx]b]gu/; Dd_s]f eldOfn] yGSo]f / kms] xtf/ xtf/
glltsyf a6n] / @)^ krfu'g !! ut] !! ; li6f j ; Gts'df/ zDdf]gkfn]s]f
tlgtf/f, lj gos'df/ zdf]gkfn]s]f **ls; fg / euj fg** efef zdf]s]f
s66k k0h, cfef zdf]s]f **tlg dV{ ; fyIx?**, lj Zj /fh kf08]s]f **l; x /**
nfdv'66], lj Zj blk clwsf/Ls]f **l; p/f]** Hof]t clwsf/Ls]f **lkn~6g**
:6f/L, pldfnf nfid5fg]s]f **cdf 5f/f**, dw'; bg l3ld/]s]f **k'tnls]f**
lax] d]Omgfy zdf]s]f **uf68 db/**, lx/0os'df/L kf7ss]f **bz dxfdV{**
uf]k]s]iOf zdf]s]f ; e]k]t]j df e]bs'df/L 3n], ultfsz/L, eful/yl >]7,
/fh]b] ; j]bl, k]blk g]kfn, lj ho r]fn; ; z]h]b] ; fs]f, uf]kfn k/fh'n]l,
uOf]z /l; s, >]c]fd /f]bg >]7, dx]z]j qmd zfx !! ; li6faf6 !!
afnsyfx? s]f lj d]f]rg ; df/f]x]df #)) ; li6falr /fli60-JolQmIj c^a\$ #
/ glltsyfc^a\$ \$ Ps; fy aff8of] / o;]alr Ps lbg cf]k]n]f / ofbj hl
b]j]s]f Jo: t]fn] klqs]f 9ln]f xg uPs]f ; +y]s]f x]g]fn] o; n] lj 1fkgs]f
e/ kg] g]k]g] 5f]k]g] vr{sdK06/ cf]bs]f r: t Jo] : yf k]sfzgs]f /
x]s]f, t/ n]v a6Ng] sfddf vl6g g]k]Ps]f ; d: of at]fPk]5 7fs'/
zdf]h]n] cf^gf] h]fu/s]f Jo: t]f Ps j if]df ; lsg] / To; k]5 ; xof]u ug]
j rg lbg'eof]. Ps b0{dlxg]d]k]n] / px]fn]f0{3r3RofPf clg px]f t]s]fn
tof / x]g'eof] / To; s]f kmn: j ?k Ps dlxg]d] 7fs' / zdf]s]f k]w]g
; Dk]bs]t]j df 5Gb-s]j t]fc^a\$ % lg: Sof.

Ps j if{ cyff(t)^ r]q !@ /fdgj d]s]f lbg 'j]ho6tl's]f
; #]fs j ; Gts'df/ zDdf]gkfn]s]f h6dlbg k]f/ 'zAbfy{ k]sfzgs]f
sfoffnodf 5Gb-s]j t]fc^a\$ s]f %& s]j s]f; fy &) s]j x? s]f hd36df
s]j tf kf7 ul/P . To; lbg cs]f 5Gbs]j tf c^a\$ s]f n]fu ck]r]nt
5Gb]x? lr6Xf x]fn] aff8of]. o; /L **j]ho6tl**] kl5Nn]f tlg dlxg]d]f
tlg] c^a\$ lgs]fn] -klqs]f lgs]fn]s]f lx; fan] Ps j if{ k]f u]of].

: j b]z]s]f ofqf; +d/Ofs]f /rgfx? d]fluP . ox]f, Dds]f ofq]df cg]s
cf/f]x cj /f]xx? k]f / ul; s]s]f **j]ho6tl**] ; li6fx? dfem cf^gf] lg/Gt/tf /
: t/Lotf b]v]f0; s]s]f]yof], kmn: j ?k Ps c^a\$ n]f0{d]fluPs]f : j b]zofqf
; Da6wl @& n]v / k'5f/s]f k]ft] cyff(t); Da]gwt lj w]s]f ;]f]l]Gts
/rgf; d]t @(/rgf k]f]kt eP . klqs]fn]f0{w]f} d]f]f]f ag]fpg' 7]s 7]f]gPg
/ k]f]kt /rg]fn]f0{ : j b]z eldOf !, @ b0{ c^a\$ Ps; fy @)^ & Hof]7
a4ho6tl's]f lbg]d]f lgs]fn]of] / To; n]f0{ zAbfy]s]f sfoffnodf &)
JolQmIj x? s]f hd36df aff8of].

@)^ /fdgj d]df lr]f]f x]fn] aff8Ps]f 5Gb s]j tf h]df u/ 5Gb
s]j t]fc^a\$ lgs]fn]g] k]S]s]f ef. of] Pp6f lgd]f]s]f s]d] lyof]. ck]r]nt

5Gb]df s]j tf n]Vg p]f; fl]xt u/f]pg k]p]fu ul/Ps]f] lyof]. %(s]j s]f %(
j 6) 5Gb s]j tf c^a\$ * cyff\5Gb s]j tf c^a\$ @ lg]s]f. s]x]l
k]r]nt 5Gb 5f8] / %) e6f a9l ck]r]nt 5Gb]x? df s]j tf c]P . of] Pp6f
5Gbs]f c]Woo]g c]Wof]kg ug]h]f0{ dx]j k0f] p]k]x]f / g] eof] e]g] 7]f]gof] /
o; n]f0{ @)^ & %: (s]f **zAbfy{ k]sfzgs]f h6d]f]**; j sfo]qmd
@)^ & %: !@ ut] g] b]u]f] kofn]; rf]h]df \$)) ; li6dfem aff8of] / p]Qm
lbg lz] uf]k]n /; f]n]Ho]s]f c]Wol]ft]df k]d]v c]t]ly lq]j lj sf p]k]s]h]k]t
d]w]j k]; fb zdf]ho" / g]; lj lj sf p]k]s]h]k]t lj b/k]; fb k]f]h]Ho" / lj zi6
c]t]ly k]f-8f-r8]d]lOf a6w]Ho]af/f j ; Gts'df/ zDdf]g]k]fn, k]Oo/Zdl v]t]j 8f
/ lj gos'df/ zdf]g]k]fn]af/f ; Dk]f]bt **g]k]fn] c]u]h]l zAb; fu/ /**
j ; Gts'df/ zDdf]g]k]fn, lj gos'df/ zdf]g]k]fn]af/f ; Dk]f]bt **g]k]fn]l**
c]u]h]l ; +s]t zAb; fu/ lj d]f]rg ul/of].

s]f]ts-d^a\ /: r]f8k]j { k'; -df3: lj b]zofqf, k]rfu'g-r]q: k]Ofos]yf
c^a\$ x? 5f]k]P / aff8P . k]ds]yf c^a\$ 5f]k]g] of]h]g]f x]b]x]b] k]Ofos]yf
5f]k]g] ; Nn]fx s]G]x]p]f g]; g]g]h]l]af6 ePs]f] lyof] / /rg]f h]df ug] sf]of]d]
g]; g]g]h]l]s]; lq]m]t]df !% j 6f syfx? h]df eP, % syf c? y]k]P /
5f]k]P . s]G]x]p]f g]; g]g]h]l]t]f ; xof]ul ; li6fx? s]f d]f]ofn] g] j]ho6tl]n]
lg/Gt/tf k]Ps]f 5 . @)^ & r]q /fdgj dl **j]ho6tl**s]f ; fy] j]ho6tl's]f
; #]fs j ; Gts'df/ zDdf]g]k]fn]s]f h6dlbg]s]f lbg k]f/ **zAbfy{ k]sfzgs]f**
rf]h]ns]f g] b]u]f] k]f6{ kofn]; df g]k]fn k]f]f k]t]i7f]gs]f s]h]k]t j]y]ful
sf]Of]ns]f k]d]v c]f]t]yod]f j ; Gts'df/ zdf]g]k]fn]s]f **zAbfy{ ul]t]f**,
/fdk]; fb 1]j]fn]s]f **t];]] c]f]m]s]f c]f]n]f]rg]f**, s]G]x]p]f g]; g]g]s]f **Pp6l**
cs]f n]f]f/ Hof]t clwsf/Ls]f **c]Wof]d / h]j g**, /fh]z] / b]j s]f]b]s]f
k]f]r syf / 8f- c]f]d]l / l; x a: g]t, v]u]b]b] v]f]n; f3/, uf]k]s]iOf zdf]
6]s]f/fd: lj Zj Zj /L clwsf/L, 7fs' / zdf]g / f]b]k]f; /, ag" nfid5fg],
n]ld]s]d]f/ s]f]f]n]f j ; Gts'df/ zDdf] lj gos'df/ zdf]g]k]fn, ; G]b]k; fu/
g]k]fn]af/f lnlvt **g]l]t-lj rf/** g]d]s]f ^ s]t]x? lj d]f]rg ul/P . **j]ho6tl**
lj w]s]f]G]b]t klqs]f x]f / o; s]f x]s] c^a\$ lj z]f]f c^a\$ x]f . Ps c^a\$ df
Ps]f lj w]s]f /rgfx? /x]g] u]s]f 5g\ . k]f]of]s c^a\$ cyff\Ps Ps
c^a\$ s]f ; Da]g]wt lj w]s]f] Ps p]T]s]f]6 /rg]f k]f/bz]f {9^x]df 5g]f6 ug] /
To; s]f ; li6fn]f0{ ; Ddf]g ug] k/Dk/f]s]f y]f]ng]l To; ; lbg]af6 ; 'z eof].

zAbfy{ k]sfzgs]f j]e ; f06]df j]ho6tl k9g / 8f]p]gn]f8 ug]
ld]Ng] u/L /f]v]Ps]f 5 . To]x]f zAbfy]af6 k]s]f]z]t ; a) k': t]s]s]f k]l/ro-
lj j /of /f]v]Ps]f 5 . x]d]f sfo]q]m]d]x? s]f] k]r]f]f]f, l]k]n]d / zAb]s]t]z]s]f ; ^6]j]p/
k]g /f]v]Ps]f 5 . g]k]f]ne/s]f n]eue @)) k': ts k; n]s]f lj j /of k]g 5 .
j]ho6tls]f x]s] c^a\$ lj z]f]f c^a\$ x]g\, of] lj w]f]ut x]g]fn] x]d]l]n] k]g

; do-; dodf lj wfut n\vsx?sfj hd36 ub{ cf0/xs} 5f}. gf/L-k^if, gofk/fgf, afnj [4 ; a)nf0{ ; d]6g] xfd] k]of; hf/L 5 / /xg]5 .

c^a\$!@ nf0{ ; dnf]rgfsf ?kdf ; dliffc^a\$ lgsfNg] of]hgfcg; f/ s]xl ; |i6fx?; u ; dnf]rgf dfluof t/ **JhoGtl**sf] lj wfut ofqfsf] lj ifodf lgSs} rrf{ kl/rrf? x'g yfn; s]sf lyP, kmn: j ?k Ps c^a\$sf] nflu /rgf v]hbf b0{ c^a\$ klgl /rgfx? k]kt x'g] qmd a9L g] /Xof]. @ (j 6f ; dnf]rgf k]kt eP . j)hoGtl] cf/De]v g] k]sfzg ug] u/sf] k'5f/sf] kftf] cyf]t \ DalGwt lj wfsf] ; }flGts ; dliff c]nlu} 5b} lyof]. o; /L pQm#! /rgfnf0{ b0{ c^a\$df ; d]6of] t/ klg ol b] } c^a\$ x?sf k]i7 ; w]eGbf a9L g] /x]. @)^* >fj Of & ut] pQm b] } c^a\$sf ; dnf]rs tyf s]t ; dnf]rgfleq k/sf nueu %) ; |i6fx? ; d]tnf0{ zAbfy{ k]sfzgs} sfoffnodf hd36 u/f0{ **JhoGtl**sf] !@ / !# ; dliff c^a\$ k]bfg ul/of].

c^a\$!\$ nf0{ uBslj tfc^a\$sf] ?kdf lgsfNg] of]hgf abof]. ^) j 6f uBslj tfx? ; ^\$ng eP . ; a) ; h]s / ; flxTosf] ; a) lj wf ; d]6g] xfd] k]of; df xfdl s]xl xb; Dd ; kmn xb} cufl8 a9b} uof]. @)^* s]lt]s % ut] pQm uBc^a\$sf] nueu &) eGbf a9L ; |i6fx? ; d]tnf0{ zAbfy{ k]sfzgs} sfoffnodf hd36 u/f0{ **JhoGtl**sf] uBslj tf c^a\$ lj t/of ul/Psf] lyof].

JhoGtl] ; |i6f JolQmsf] cf^gf of]ubfg-cgej nf0{ clen]v agfpg] ; flrcGtuft ; +d/ofc^a\$ lgsfNg] of]hgf u]of]. pQm of]hgf e]b] ; Ddsf ; |i6fx?nf0{ elgof], ox]f klg Ps c^a\$sf] of]hgf b0{ agg uof], k'5f/sf] kftf] ; d]t # \$; +d/ofx?nf0{ cf^gf] ; w]sf] lgw]f/t k]i7 eGbf a9L g] agfP/ b0{ c^a\$!% / !^ df ; d]6g] sfd u]of]. : j gfdwGo ; |i6f JolQmj x?sf ; +d/of c]k]df Pp6f Oltxf; ePsf] 5 .

o; /L **JhoGtl**] t]; fl] j if]sf] clGtd c^a\$ kgM 5Gbslj tf-c^a\$ lgsfNg] lj rf/ u]of]. lj leGg ; |i6fx?; u 5Gbslj tf dfluP . **JhoGtl**] Ps cleofgc]tuft c^a\$ % / * df 5Gb slj tf ; d]6; s]sf] lyof]. o; kN6 klg 5Gbslj tfsf] cf]0/fl g] nfluof]. &^ slj sf 5Gb slj tfsf] ; fydf k'5f/sf] kftf]df 5Gbslj tfsf] lj : t]t ; dnf]rgf; lxt c^a\$!& cf] 5Gbslj tf c^a\$-# sf] ?kdf cfof]. **zAbfy{ k]sfzgsf]** lgoldt /fdgj d]sf lbg ul/b} cfPsf] **JhoGtl** ; |i6f ; **Ddfg** / o; } j if]af6 cf/De ul/Psf] g]kfn ; flxTo ; d]hsf] **J** ; **Gt/wf kBs]Jo k/; sf/ / x]ds'df/L lb]fs/ ; dfh; lj f ; Ddfg** @)^* r]q !* ut] k]bfg ul/of]. j l/i7 ; flxTosf/ /fhZj/ **b]j s]k]fsf]** ; e]k]t]j df, ; lj wfg ; e]sf ; Ddfgglo c]Wof ; **j**; **g]j f^a**sf] k]d'v c]ftYodf cfof]ht

pQm sfoc]mddf zAbfy{ k]sfzgf6 k]sf]zt **English English Nepali Dictionary, English English Nepali Dictionary Student**, / ^& gf/L ; |i6fx? clgtf thfw/, c]Dasf ah]sf]l, cfef zdf{ 0]Gb/f k]; fo{ 0Nof eS/fo{ pld]nf n]ld5fg], piff z/rg, sdnf l/; fn .Hof]t', u^df k]f]h, ultf s]z/L, ultf /]dl, rGb]snf g]j f/, hoGtl zdf{ hnZj /L >]i7, hfg'sf s]h, hfg'sf vgin, Hof]t c]wsf/L, t]Off s]j /, k0o/LZd vitj 8f, k]ef s]gl, afaf a: g]t, ag" n]ld5fg], eful/yl >]i7, efef zdf{ dfof 7s'/L, d]gsf k]v/]n .cfrfo], d]l/gf : d]t, /-h^>l k/fh'nL, /fdZj /L kGt, n]ld pk]tl, n]ntf .b]f]l]l zzl ykf .k]08t]l z]lGt zdf{ .t]f/fl z]lGt l/; fn, zf/bf k/fh'nL, z]nf s]; l; z]ef lwtfn, ; /: j tl >]i7 .; ?] ; ? k]v/]n, ; lj gf b]xfn, ; fwgf l3ld/] ; ltf eS/fo{ ; z]nf b]phf, k]f]f-; 'idf c]rfo{ ; 'idf dfgw/, lx/0os'df/l k]7s, x]bGtl hf]z]sf ^& syf l; h]gf /x]sf] ; Dk]bs lj gos'df/ zdf{ g]k]nsf] **syj fl6sf** s]t; d]t .cf^gf] s]t cf^g} x]taf6 lj d]f]rg ul/g' k5] eGg] ; flrcGtuft ; |i6fs} x]taf6 lj d]f]rt ul/of] / sfoc]mddf \$%) pkl: yt ; |i6fnf0{ 5Gbslj tf-c^a\$ pknAw u/f0of].

lj wfut j f lj ifo lj z]f x'gn] n]v-/rgfsf] t'ng]f]ds c]Woog ug] k]7ssf nflu **JhoGtl**sf] lj wfut cleofg lgs} pkof]ul / n]f]sk]b xb} u0/x]sf] lyof]. : |i6fx?df klg Ps} /rgdf Ps} lj wfsf] cg]s /rgfsf] : j fb rfVg k]0g] x'gn] pT; fx a9b} uPsf] lyof]. Ps c^a\$nf0{ /rgf d]luf b0{ c^a\$nf0{ k]gl u/L k]kt x'g yfn]sf] qmd /]sPg / c^a\$!* lgaGw c^a\$sf] ?kdf k]: tt ug] ; flr cg; f/ lgaGwx? d]luP / ox]f klg ; flreGbf w/] lgaGw k]kt eP . @* cf]6f lgaGw cfP . ; w]h: t]f k'5f/sf] kftf]sf] ; DalGwt lj wfsf] ; }flGts /rgf 5b} lyof]. ol #) /rgfnf0{ c^a\$!* / ! (df ; d]6of].

k]j{ : d]t klg ; +d/of]s} c]sf]gfd x]f. c^a\$ @ df k]j{ : d]t lgsfn]sf] **JhoGtl**] c^a\$!% ; +d/of c^a\$ lgsfNbf k]kt u/sf] /rgf c^a\$!^ df ; d]t /Vbf klg s]xl af]sl /xg uPsf lyP . c? s]xl ; +d/ofx? yk/ c^a\$ @) nf0{ ! (/rgf /fv/ ; +d/of c^a\$ # sf ?kdf Nof0of]. ; |i6fsf] cgej / e]fuf0sf s'/fx? Oltxf; sf] ?kdf cfpg] x'gn] ; +d/of dx]j cf^g} 7fpdf 5b} 5 . ; +d/of / lgaGw d]lgl qmdf !# ofqf ; +d/of klg hDdf ePsf lyP . rf/ cf]6f ofqsf /rgf / k'5f/sf] kftf] yk]f c^a\$ @! : j b]zofqf / c^a\$ @@ lj b]zofqfsf] ?kdf cfof]. : j b]z tyf lj b]z b] } ofqf ; flxTo g] eP klg /; : j fbg]sf] b]i6n] **JhoGtl**] : j b]z / lj b]z egl 5\$5\$} c^a\$ lgsfNg] u/sf] x]f . 5Gbslj tf c^a\$ **JhoGtl**] Pp6f cleofgs} ?kdf cf/De u/sf] x]f. c^a\$ %, *, !& kl5 c^a\$ @#

df *@ slj sf *@ 5Gbslj tf ; dl6ofl / aff8ofl pQm lbg %) ; |i6falr
jhoGtl lj t/Of ul/Psfj lyofj . jhoGtl n] cf^gfj cleofg cGtuft
alralrdf ; Dal6wt lj ifosf ; |i6fx?nf0{hd36 u/fpgj sfd klg ul//xjs}
5 . zAbfy{ksfzgsfj 6}sfjdf gkfn ; flxTo ; dfh / ; flxTo ; j 4g sfbj
klg v'n]sfj xfl / o ; }nf0{lg/Gt/tf lbgj qmddf ; +s|tlj b\ ; Todfxg
hfzlsfj ; eflktTj df, kJ{kfwgdGql dfwj s'df/ gkfn]sfj kd'v cltYodf,
/fi6slj dfwj kJ ; fb l3ld/]sfj lj lzi6 cltYodf, dbgdlof blifft,
j ; Gts'df/ zDdf gkfn, sandlof blifft, s|Ofk ; fb k/fh'n]l, ebs'df/L
3n, kf8f= jf ; bjj lqk7L, kf8f= r8fdlof aGwsfj cltYodf j ; Gt/fwf
kBsfo k':sf/, xds'df/l-lbj fs/ ; dfh ; jf ; Ddfg / jhoGtl
; |i6f ; Ddfg, zAbfy{ ; jf ; Ddfg kJbfg ul/ofj .

; |i6fsfj k: ts ; |i6faf/f eGg] ; flr cGtuft pQmsfobqmdf gkfnl
; flxTosfj >lj |4df dxlj kOf{eldsf lgj fx ul//xjsfj zAbfy{ksfzgfaf6
Ps}kN6 j ; Gts'df/ zDdf gkfn]sfj !#% pklgiff\ ; aUx, lj gos'df/
zdf gkfn]sfj c^aUhl c^aUhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; s'n_ / c^aUhl
c^aUhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -Pindj6/L, jfdbj k8]nsfj Professional
English Grammar, 8f= 3gZofd Gofkfg;wgklt sf0/fnf=d1Qmgfy
9sfnsfj efiif-lj 1fg, hoGtl zdfsfj d|obt -syf-; aUx, P; kl
cf; fsfj a4 -pkGof; ; kJsfzdlOf bxfnsfj r'gftl -pkGof; ; 0G6'
kGtsfj ofq dfgj -pkGof; ; d1Qmgfy zdfsfj sNkgf ; +f/ -pkGof; ;
?s' sfs]sfj lj ; aUt hljg -pkGof; ; 8f= lj Zj blk clwsf/Lsfj
cgllgsf -pkGof; ; zflGt zdfsfj ; 'jr -pkGof; ; g/fb] k/fz/sfj
k|frlf -dxsfJo, j ; Gts'df/ zDdf gkfn]sfj j f0ot -pd/v^ofdsfj
sfJo, ls/ftfhglo -ef/lj sfj dxsfJo / klafw rGfjbo ->Ls]Of
ld>sfjgf6s, Jyoti Adhikari Sfj Alan, The little Kangaroo (Story),
Prakashmani Dahal Sfj, Mahavarata Series 1 to 7 (Story), u^af
k8]nsfj bzjsfj bilfoff -afnpgof; ; cflzif kf08]sfj hfjvdkOf{ kxf8L
ofqf -cgj fb afn-ofqf; +d/Of, j ; Gts'df/ zDdf gkfn]sfj pbf/tfsfj
k/fsfj7f -afnsyf_, efef zdfsfj /df0nfj zlgaf/ -afnsyf_, cfef
zdfsfj ; fgl]sfj axfb/l -afnsyf_, lj gos'df/ zdf gkfn]sfj 3/ -afn-
glltsyf_, lx/0os'df/L kf7ssfj, /idsyf -kf/flofssyf_, pld'nf
nflD5fg]sfj 5's5's]lg? -afnsyf_, 8f=lj Zj blk clwsf/Lsfj tanfsfj
jbgf -afnsyf_, nintf bfj]l]sfj b0{ vS] la/fnf] -afnsyf_, ulj Gb
l3ld/] j]bdlof]sfj b0{ 6ps] ; kJ -afnsyf_, /zf l3ld/]sfj dV{l ; x
-afnsyf_, /-h>l k/fh'n]sfj sxl dxk'if -kf/flofssyf_, 'ifdf
dfg6w/sfj goff ; fyl -afnsyf_, kf/; dlOf bxfnsfj ; Gb/ / ; /Lsfj

lj jfx -afnsyf_, / n]vs 6]nkrfj 8fo/L ; dlt \$! k':ts ; fj h]gs
eP / pQm sfobqmdf jhoGtl c^a\$ @# lj t/Of klg ul/ofj .

lj wfut jf lj ifo lj zlf x'gn] n]v-/rgfsfj t'ngf]ds cWoog
ugl kf7ssf nflu jhoGtl]sfj lj wfut cleofg lgs}pkoful / n]fslk6
xb} cf0/x]sfj 5 . ; |i6fx?df klg Ps} c^a\$df Ps} lj wfsfj cg]s
; |i6fsf /rgfsf lj leG : j fb rfvG kf0gl x'gn] pT ; fx a9b} cfPsfj 5 .
gkfn]sf b'udsf s'gf s'gfaf6 dfq geP/ lj bzaf6 ; dlt /rgfsfj
cf0/f] nflu yfn]sfj 5 . o ; } qmddf c^a\$ @\$ sfj ?kdf ; +s|t c^a\$
cfofj . ; wf lgsfn]sfj c^a\$ x?nf0{lg/Gt/tf lbb} alralrdf jhoGtl n]
xfn ; Dd ; d6g g ; s]sfj lj Bfnf0{ ; d6g] nlo cg ; f/ c^a\$ @%
n3'syfsfj ?kdf lgl : sofj . o ; c^a\$df bz lj bzaf6 *^ cf6f n3'syf
k|kt eP . gkfn] ; flxTodf nkt k'fom xb} uPsfj gf6s lj wfsfj ; #lfof
yf]eP klg 0bf ykg] clekfon] c^a\$ @^ nf0{Psf^aL c^a\$sfj ?kdf
Nof0ofj . pkGof; nf0{ klqsdf ; d6g ; Dej 5g, Pp6f dfq pkGof;
/fv/ cy{ klg 5g . ofj lj wfnf0{ goff k'ofu ug] ; flrcg ; f/ c^a\$ @&
nf0{n3'pkGof; sfj ?kdf Nof0ofj . *# slj tfx? ; d6/ c^a\$ @uBslj tf-
@ sfj ?kdf cfofj eg] c^a\$ @ (/fi60 JolQm] -hlj gl_@ sfj ?kdf
cfofj . 5Gbslj tf c^a\$ jhoGtl n] Pp6f cleofgs} ?kdf cf/De u/sfj
xfl . c^a\$ #) df !) @ 5Gbslj sf !) @ g] 5Gbslj tf ; dl6Psfj lyofj .

jhoGtl n] klqsfnf0{lg/Gt/ lgsfn]df dfq sfd gu/v/ lg:s]sfj
klqsfnf0{ kf7s ; Dd k'ofpg] pkfox? klg cj ndag ub} cfPsfj xfl .
o ; qmddf zAbfy{ksfzgn] sxl cgfkrf]s sf]7] sfobqmd / lrofdg
sfobqmdx? u// klqsf af8b} cfPsfj 5 . k':ts Joj ; fol dx ; aS /
k':ts kJsfzs laqntf ; aS af/f ul/g/ /fi60 / cGt/fi60 k':ts d]nfd
klg jhoGtl lglzNs lj t/Of ug] cleofg rnf0Psfj 5 . @)^* d^N /df
gf/fo0fu9df ePsfj axt'k':ts d]nfd @\$) k]t, @)^ (d^N /df
k'f]v/fdf ePsfj axt'k':ts d]nfd @*) k]t, @)& k':df lj t'f]f]8df
ePsfj axt'k':ts d]nfd @^)) k]t / o ; ju/L @)& Hoji7df eS'6ld08k
sf7df8f]df ePsfj cGt/fi60 k':ts kbzglDf #)) k]t / @)! Hoji7df
eS'6ld08k sf7df8f]df ePsfj cGt/fi60 k':ts kbzglDf @*) k]t
jhoGtl x? aff8P . j ifel/ lj t/Of u// afsl /x]sf jhoGtl n] gku/
o : t] d]nfd yk klqsf 5fk/ af8b] ul/Psfj x'gn] xfd ; u k'/fg c^a\$ x?
afsl g/xg] x'gn] ; |i6fx?n] klqsf lg : skl5 ; dod} xfd] sfobnodf
; Dks{/fv] cf^gf /rgf lg : s]sfj k]t k'fg' ePs} 5 eg] : ki6 7ufgf /
krfjg pknAw u/fpg] ; |i6fnf0{gkfn]leq hxf eP klg xfdln] xfd] k':ts
lj t/s d'knf klqsf pknAw u/fpg] u/sf 5fj .

o; } qmdnf0{ lg/Gt/tf lbb} @)&) df3 !! ut] nintk/ af/ Pzfl; o; gsf] xndf lj gos'df/ zdf{ gkfnsf] **dfykrRrl** -lgaGw; ^ax_l kTy/ **kuNfb** -lgaGw; ^ax_l / clgn ufjrgsf] **tfllj s** ; **Hhg** ; **jxf/f /Ofgltt** -slj tf; ^ax_l sf]lj dflrg sfoqmd ul/Psf]lyof] / pQm sfoqmdf @) ; lj6fnf0{ **jhoGtl** c^a\$ @* lj t/Of ul/Psf] lyof] .

zAbfy{ klsfzg, gkfn ; flxTo ; dfh / ; flxTo ; j 4g sfb **gkfn**af/f @)&! j jzfv ! ut] /**fdgj dl** / ; **flxTo lbj** ; sf] cj ; /df k' { kfwgdGql **nfsjblaxfb/ rGb** , ; flxTosf/ /**fhZj / bjl sf6f / kblk gkfnsf]** cltYodf, nueu #%) ; lj6fsf alr **j ; Gt/fwf kBsfljo k' : sf/ , xlds'df/l-lbj fs/ ; dfh; lj f ; Ddfg / jhoGtl ; lj6f ; Ddfg ; flxTo ; j 4g bli6f ; Ddfg, xl/x/ z: ql ; flj qlbjl ; flxTo k' : sf/** klpfg ul/of] / pQm sfoqmdf gkfnl ; flxTosf] >lj [4df dxlj kOf{ eldsf lgj fx ul//x]sf] **zAbfy{klsfzga**f6 lg: s]sf nfsjblaxfb/ rGbsf] n]d^x? , /**fhZj / bjl sf6fsf] j ; Gtsfjo**, ag" nfd5fgjsf] l; **hgfgGb / cg: dlt**, vu]bb] v]N; f3/sf] j ; **Gw/f** Ps; fy lj dflrg ul/Psf lyP / pQm sfoqmdf **jhoGtl** #)-#! c^a\$ *) klt aff8P .

x/fe/f gkfnl ; flxTosf] lj ljw lj wfut knffbsf] Oltj [Qsf] nflu lj wfut ; dflnfrgsf] vflr]nf0{ Wofg lbP/ **jhoGtl**df c^a\$! b]v g] **k5f/sf] kftj** : yfol : tDedfknft ; DalGwt lj wfsf] ; **flfGts /rgf** Vofltkfkt ; dflnfrsx?af/f n]vfo{ ; dflj i6 ub] cf0Psf] klg xfl . o; } qmdf n]v-/rgfsf] t'ngfTds cWoog ug] kf7ssf nflu **jhoGtl**sf] lj wfut cleofg lgs} pko]ul / n]s]kpo x]b} cf0/x]sf] 5 . kf7s, n]vs / cg; Gwftfx?df klg Pp6} c^a\$df Ps} lj wfsf] cg]s ; lj6fsf /rgfx? lj leGg : j fbn] rfVg kf0gl ePsf] pT; fx a9b} cPsf] s'/f 3fdh: t] 5n^u g} 5 . o; } qmdf c^a\$ @ (/ #! c^a\$ / flib6 JolQm]j c^a\$-# sf ?kdf cP .

; wf lgsfn]sf c^a\$ x?nf0{ lg/Gt/tf lbb} alralrdf **jhoGtl**n] xfn; Dd ; d]6g g; lsPsf] lj wfnf0{ ; d]6g] n]o cg; f/ c^a\$ #@ dQms c^a\$ sf] ?kdf lgl: so] . o; c^a\$df blz lj blzaf6 &# c]6f dQms k]kt eP . lj leGg ; dodf k]kt x]b} hDdf ePsf syfx? ; d]6/ c^a\$ ## nf0{ syf-# c^a\$ sf] ?kdf Nof0of] eg] dQmsh: t] jhoGtl] cu]l8 ; d]6g g; s]sf] uhn lj wfnf0{ ; d]6g] of]hgf agfo] . blz lj blzsf !)) uhn k]kt eP / c^a\$ # \$ nf0{ uhn c^a\$ sf] ?kdf NofPsf] lyof] . **zAbfy{klsfzga**f6 k]sflzt pTsl]6 ; lj6fsf !) pTsl]6 k: tsx? lj lzi6 ; dflnfrsx?nf0{ ; dlIf ug] lbP/ Pp6f sf]z]9^u]s} ?kdf **jhoGtl**n] c^a\$ # % nf0{kg ; dlIf c^a\$-\$sf] ?kdf Nofof] . 5Gbslj tf

c^a\$ **jhoGtl**n] Pp6f cleofgs} ?kdf cf/De u/]sf] xfl . c^a\$ #^ df *\$ 5Gbslj sf 5Gbslj tf ; d]6df] .

o; } qmdnf0{lg/Gt/tf lbb}zAbfy{klsfzga}f k]sflzt k: ts lj dflrg sfoqmdx? @)&! c; fh / df3sf alr lsi6 sn]hsf] xndf 7fs/ zdf]af/f n]vPsf] **clejg** / /b'sf0 gkfn sdnkfv/ldf ePsf] sdnf l/; fn Hof]táf/f n]vPsf] **Ps c-h'n**l dg uhn; ^ax_l / dlOf/fh l; xáf/f n]vPsf] **cl 0 rGbdf** slj tf; ^ax_lsf] lj dflrg sfoqmdf / gkfn k]1f k]t]7fgsf] xndf /hgl 9sfn / ultf lqkf7Láf/f n]vPsf] **u-hg**; fusf] ; xsfo]f **gkfnl dlnf n]vg klj [0 / ofubfg** ; dflnfrgf s]tsf] lj dflrg sfoqmdf klg **jhoGtl** lj t/Of ul/Psf] lyof] .

zAbfy{ klsfzg / gkfn ; flxTo ; dfhaf/f @)&! r]q ! \$ ut] /**fdgj dlsf] cj ; /df sf]lfsf/ j ; Gts'df/ zDdf** gkfn, k' { dGql tyf ; flxTosf/ kblk gkfn, ; flxTosf/ /**fhZj / bjl sf6fsf]** cltYodf, nueu #)) ; lj6fsf alr **j ; Gt/fwf kBsfljo k' : sf/ , xlds'df/l-lbj fs/ ; dfh; lj f ; Ddfg / jhoGtl ; lj6f ; Ddfg** qmdzll c^a\$ @ \$ b]v #) ; Dd klpfg ul/of] / **jhoGtl** c^a\$ # % ; dlIf c^a\$ aff8of] .

zAbfy{ klsfzg / ; flxTo ; j 4g sfbaf/f @)&@ j jzfv ! ut] ; **flxTo lbj ; sf] cj ; /df sf]lfsf/ j ; Gts'df/ zDdf** gkfn tyf ; flxTosf/ kblk gkfnsf] cltYodf, nueu #%) ; lj6fsf alr ; **flxTo ; j 4g bli6f ; Ddfg, xl/x/ z: ql ; flj qlbjl ; flxTo k' : sf/ , lj Zj Hof]t ; lj f ; Ddfg / jhoGtl ; lj6f ; Ddfg** qmdzll c^a\$ #! b]v #^ ; Dd klpfg ul/of] . pQm sfoqmdf ag" nfd5fgjsf] tlG s]t **d t]j, d/l ; lugl, cfux / jhoGtl** c^a\$ #^ 5Gbslj tf c^a\$ aff8of] . o; /L)&@ sf] c; f/ (ut] lad]háf/f ln]vt **Ç** -cg; Gwfg, c; f/ @& ut] k]f- /**fh]bb] ; j]blsf] ; df6sf] ; ldfleq efgeQm** -lgofqf, c; f/ @* ut] >ljT; 9sfn]sf] ln]lof; **L b x66** -pkGof; , c; f/ @ (ut] ef/tl uf]tdsf] **cd]/sdf c]df** -pkGof; , c; fh @) ut] >lxl/df of e]j fnsf] **af6f] v]Hb} af6f]df** -slj tf; ^ax_l , d^x / !@ ut] Plj Gb] Gof]kfg]sf] tlG k: tssf] **Joj xf/ , oflotf / /hglts tyf ; fdllhs kl/j tg** -bzG, d^x / @^ ut] s]lOf s6]hsf] ; /**sf/ kfl/sf] uf]p** -slj tf; ^ax_l lj leGg 7fpdf lj dflrt eP / **jhoGtl**sf c^a\$ x? aff8P .

ut @)&!sf] ; fpg dlxg]b]v **zAbfy{klsfzgsf] Joj** : yfkgdf s]xl klj tgx? cP klg lgb]z s lj gos'df/ zdf{ gkfnsf] ; #]fstj df lg/Gt/ **zAbfy{klsfzg / jhoGtl** lj wf s]Gb]t ; flxTos k]qsf]n] gkfnl ; flxTosf] pTyfgdf ; Sbf] ofubfg ul//x]s} 5 / ul//xg] g} 5 .

zAbfy{ k|sfzg / ; flxTo ; j 4g s|b| / g|kfn ; flxTo ; dfh áf/f
@)&# j|zfv ! ut| ; flxTo lbj ; sf| cj ; /df lqlj sf k|{ pks'nklt
z^a\$/fh kf7sssf| cltYodf, nueu \$)) ; |i6fsf alr j ; Gt/fwf
kBSfJo k'/:sf/, x|ds'df/L-lbj fs/ ; dfh; |j f ; Ddfg, ; flxTo
; j 4g b|i6f ; Ddfg, xl/x/ zf:ql ; flj qlbj|l ; flxTo k'/:sf/,
ljZj Hoff t ; |j f ; Ddfg, zf/bf l; hgf k'/:sf/, /flwsf kbd buff
k'/:sf/ / j hoGtl ; |i6f ; Ddfg qmdzM c^a\$ #& b|v \$@ ; Dd
k|bfg ul/of| . pOm sfoqmdf ufj|Gb bxfnáf/f ln|vt lj gos'df/ zdf|
g|kfnáf/f ; Dkflbt 1fglj 1fg -bzg, ; flxTo ; j 4g s|b|sf nflu zAbfy{
k|sfzgf6 k|sf|zt j |f k: ts ●)&l, lj k'n l; h|k|tsf| df65] eP/
d/|sf| df65] -pk6of; , xl/ y|kfsf| d|f| df6f|; lü -; ofqf; ^u|x,
hublz n|fd5fg|sf| ; do ; dosf s/f -; d; fdos lga6w_ c|fb k|fr
s|t klg lj df|rt eP .

o; /l j hoGtlaf6 #& lga6w, #* syf, #(uBslj tf, \$) dQms
\$! ; dl|f / \$@ 5Gbslj tf c^a\$ lgsfn|/ o; j |f{ePsf sfoqmdx?df
lj t/Of ePsf lyP . zAbfy{ k|sfzgn| klqsfnf0{ lg/Gt/ lgsfn|g| dfq
sfd gu// lg: s|sf|klqsfnf0{kf7s; Dd k|ofpg|pkfox? klg cj nDag
ub| c|Psf| 5 . o; qmdf j hoGtl sf ; a) c^a\$ x? ; lhn) ; +f/e/
hxf|; s|/x|sf kf7sn| k9g ; s|g|e|g| p2Zon| nepalipublisher.com
j|aleq klg /flvPsf| 5 . c^a\$! b|v c^a\$ \$@ ; Dd j hoGtl ; |i6f
; Ddfg k|fpg| ; |i6fx?sf| gdfj ln != k|f8f= slkn c1fft, @= /fhZj /
bj|sf6f, #= a'g"n|fd5fg|, \$= p|d|nf n|fd5fg|, %= 8f=zh|b|k|sfz g|kfn,
^=elid pk|tl, &=o'j /fh gofB/, *=8f=fdk|; fb 1j fnl, (=k|f8f=ho/fh
k|t, != s6x|pf gf; ggl, !!=e'j gxl/ l; |b|n, !@= k|f8f=|ufk|; fb cofn,
!#=k|f=uf|k|s|l|of zdf| !\$=/fdZj / /fpt .dftbf; |!%=8f=3gZofd Gofkfg|,
!^=k|b|k g|kfn, !&=k|f=lzj uf|kfn l/; fn, !*=lj ho r|fn; |, !(=k|sfzdlOf
bxfn, @)= >lcf|d >|j7 /f|bg, @!= /fdk|; fb k|t, @@= d-h'n, @#= gf/
foOf lg/f; l, @\$= zzl y|kf .k|08t| @%= |szf/ kxf8l, @^= n|ntf b|f|f|,
@&= ultfs|z/L, @*= /fwZofd n|sfnl, @=(rGb|sf|t c|rf0{ #)= b|j|l
g|kfn, #!= cd/s'df/ k|wfg, #@= lbJo lu/L, ##= ; 'ifdf dfg6w/, # \$= ab /
fgf, #%= k|f= /fh|b| ; j |b|, #^= g|b| k/fz/, #&= dg'sf k|f8|n, #*= s|lOf
ahuf0# (= wL/s'df/ >|j7, \$)= /fdfsfl sf|g|, \$!= k|f8f s|lOfk|; fb
bxfn, \$@= d's|b zdf|r|fn; |/x|sf| 5 . lj leGg sfoqmdfx?df xfn; Dd
@)^* b|v @)&# Hoj7 ; Dddf #),))) xhf/e|bf a9L j hoGtl klqsf
aff80; lsPsf 5g\

k k k

.clegj ũ klqsfaf/

j |bd|Of l3ld/| uf|j Gb

clegj ; flxTo ; dfh @)%* ; fndf hg:t/df :y|k|gf e) o; n|
cf^gf|ultj lw ; ~rfng ug(yfn|sf|Ps j ifk|5 @)% (j |zfvdf lh-k|sf-
sf7df8f|sf| b=g* && df b|tf|e) sfggl df|otf k|Psf| x| . o; n| u|/sf
lj lj w ; flxTos sfoqmdf|ds ultj lwaf/| c|fwsl/s ?kdf hg; d|f
Nofpg|lgOfb eP kZrft\ .clegj ũ g|f|ds ; flxTo k|wfg klqsf k|sfzgsf|
kxn ePsf| x| . o; sf| klxn| c^a\$ @)% (; fnsf| c|G|odf k|sf|zt
ePsf| lyof| . ; +yfsf| d'vkqsf| ?kdf o; sf| lj sf; x|b) c|Psf| 5 .
j |f|sf| b0{ c^a\$ e|bf a9L k|sfz g o; sf| x'g ; s|sf| 5g . clxn|; Dd
o; sf| @^ c^a\$ k|sfz g ePsf| 5 / @& c^a\$ t;Gt k|sfz|f|dv 5 .
o; klqsfdf k':ts ; dl|f, clegj ultj lw, ; flxTos tyf ; f+s|ts
n|v /rgfx? g|k|sf|zt ul/Psf 5g\ /fhg|ltsf| . ũ |sf| u6w; d|t o; df
c|fpg lb0Psf| 5g . o; df k|wfg ; Dkfb|sdf z; b|v xfn ; Dd j |bd|Of
l3ld/| j f uf|j Gb l3ld/| j |bd|Of / sfo|sf/l ; Dkfb|sdf an/fd cofn /
xfn k/z/fd k/fh'n| x'g|x'65 .

sf7df8f|pkTosfsf| k|l|f|qdf ; flxTos ultj lw a9f0{l; hgf /
/f|i6@ e|j g|fsf| clej |4 u/fpg| n|o; fy cu|f8 a9|sf| of| ; +yf
g|k|f|/xt ; |j fd'vl p2Zon| :y|k|gf ePsf| x| . ; |j fe|j / l; hgf k|t|ef
ePsf|x?sf| k|j|z x|b) clxn| !)) e|bf a9L c|fh|j g ; b:ox?sf| Ps
; ^u|7t ; +yfsf| ?kdf v8f ePsf| 5 . of| ; +yf pkTosfdf dfq x|f0g
/f|i6@ / c|Gt/f|i6@ k|l|rfg sfod u/fpg ; k|mn ePsf| 5 . ef/tsf|
b|f|h|n^ / cf; fd; Dd o; n| cf^gf| sfoqmd k|:t't u/L o; sf| k|sfzgd|
/x|sf| ; |j .clegj ũ klqsf dfk|rt ultj lwsf| hfgsf/L lbg ; k|mn e0; s|sf|
5 . c|fh|j g ; b:o g) o; sf| lgoldt u|fxssf| ?kdf d|f|gPsf|n) o; n|
5\$) u|fxs agfP/ lj t/Of u|/sf| 5g / clxn|; Dd lgMzNs g) o; sf|
lj t/Of x|b) c|Psf| 5 . o; sf| d'No s|x| t|f|sPsf| eP klg ; |j |tg(
w|h; |f /fhl g|x|g| cj :yf /x|sf|n) o; sf| c|f|y|s cj :yf sdh|f' x'g'
: j fe|j s g) x|f| .

:yf|glo ?kdf k|f|t ; fdf6o lj 1fkg|sf| e/df o; sf| k|sfz g ePsf|
5 . g|kfn ; /sf/ tyf :yf|glo lgsfodf dfu gul/Psf| x|f0g k6s k6s
dfu ub| klg s'g) ; xof|u k|fpg ; lsPsf| 5g . g|kfn k|f|f k|t|7fgn|

klxnfl KN6 rf/ j if{ cufl8 2= %))) :- cgbfg ; xofju lbPsfj afxjs
s ; }sfj ; xofju o ; n] kfPsfj klg 5g . lj 1fkgaf6 gku]sfj /sd ; +yfsfj
sfjfaf6 vr{xlb} cfPsfj 5 . sfjfdf klg Tolt w{/} /sd gx'g] ePsfj
o ; sfj k]sfzg j if{sfj b0f6bf a9L ug{g ; lsPsfj xfl . lgoldt dfl ; s
sfogmdx?df xfn ; Dd gkfn /fHo, ef/t, j]nfot / hfkfg cflb blzsf
; dlt sl/a !%))) ; flxltos dxfg'efj x?n]o ; df ; xeflutf hgfo ; s]sfj
clen]v /x]sfj 5 / o ; sfj kf7sx? log} ; xefuldwojs} al9/x]sf
5g\ . xfn ; Dd o ; n] ; a) k]sfizt c^a\$ u/l #))))) klt lj t/Of
ul/ ; s]sfj 5 .

k k k

s] tkf0fnf0{ yxf 5 <
e)&! sfj j if{ k':ts cf0; s]sfj 5 /
xfl e)&@ j if{ k':tsdf hl6; s]sf 5fj .
e)&@ j]zfvb]v r]q; Dd lg:s]sf k':tsx?sfj xfl
l6kk0fl; lxt kl/ro k]sfzg ub] 5fj .
xflnf0{ l6kk0flsf nflu k':ts jf
kl/rosf nflu hfgsf/L pknAw u/fpg'xfj; \.
; flxTo ; j]4g s]b]
zAbfy{k]sfzg
rfaln uof]z:yfg, sf7df8f
\$\$(&#%!=(*\$!(^!)#

s] tkf0fn] xflf ; flxltos k':tsx? k9g'ePsfj 5 <

'hoGtl'sf kfgfx?

lzj /ldl

@)#%=#^ ; fnlt/ aQl; k'tnl k'/fgj afgZj / cf]xf/-bf]xf/ ug]qmdf
w]falv]nf t/k15 bfofkl\$ Pp6f k':ts, kqkqsf]sfj k; n lyof]. Ps
lbg k; nleq o; fl]rofpbf 'hoGtl; flxltos k]sfzf b0f-tlg c^a\$df
cf]vf k/. cf]N6f0-kN6f0{x]/+Toxf cs @, \$-% / ^ kn]nf k]of]. k'/fgj
k]sf ePsfj k]tuf]f ?=% sf b/n] ?= !%df lsg/ NofP. 'hoGtl
k]sf k15 sy]sy]sf c^a\$sf ?kdf k]sfizt ePsf s]xl c^a\$
; ^\$ngdf lyP .

c^a\$! b]v # ; Dd t'n; lgy 9^a]n k]wfg ; Dk]bs / j ; Gts'df/
zDdf gkfn ; Dk]bs / c^a\$ \$ b]v * ; Dd j ; Gts'df/ zDdf gkfn
; Dk]bs / /fdk]; fb b]fn ; x-; Dk]bs eP/ @)@& h]7 dxgfb]v dfl ; s
; flxltos ; ^\$ngsf] ?kdf k]sfizt ePsf /x]5 . v]Hb} h]bf ldq
cRo't/dof clwsf/L sx]f c^a\$!, #, / & e]k15 k'/f ; } eof] e]g]df
lyP. Ps lbg crfgs ldq ofbj e\$fo{ 'hoGtl cf7 c^a\$; Ddsfj
Oltxf; n]vdf]lg cf0klg'eof]. crDddf k'/f hoGtl'sf cf7 c^a\$; Dd
lgSn]sfj/x]5 . cfk]t; u lyPg . e\$fo{hlnf0{eg]- 'cf7 c^a\$ Nofpg'; \
n]v]bg]5' . ofbj hln] cg]sf]+k]of; ug'eof], t/ c^a\$ * kn]nf k'/g .
To; h] c^a\$ * kn]nf k'/k15 c?; dlt h]8g] u/l c^a\$; ft; Ddsfj
Oltxf; n]vg] k]of; df 5' .

'hoGtl; } b]v g] v]h]k0f{k]sf nflu]sfj lyof]. c^a\$ ^ b]v t
k]sf ; j on] v]h]k0f{dfl; sl'eg/ 3f]f]off g]u/]sf]5 . v]h]k0f{n]vaf6}
; } u/f]. c^a\$; ft; Dddf em68} 8]9bhg v]h]k0f{n]v, /rgf k]sfizt
5g\ of] 'hoGtl'sf lj z]ift xfl .

'o; dfl ; s ; ^\$ngdf xfl lj z'4 ; flxltos bli6af6 : j : y Pj d\
pTsl]6 /rgfnf0{ k]:t't ug] k]oTg ug]5f]. goff j f k'/fg n]vs j f b]j }
: j l]st j f g]n] h]dft cyj f j fbnf0{ cu]; / ug]{o; sf] p2]zo ge0{ z'4
; flxltos] z]zj t dNonf0{ c^a\$]sf/ u/] To; } cg?'k cu]; / x'g] xflfj
n]lo x'g]5 eg]/ cf^g] sfo{k]g To]c]g; f/ ePsfj cgej x]5 .

v]h]k0f{ Pj+c]woog, cg; Gwfgdhs n]v, lgaGwdf hublZrGbj
/ldl'sf] gkfn ; j t]z s ; j t\-c^a\$! -'czj d]sf b0{ goff clen]v
-c^a\$ @, 'z]xsfng tlg wld]s dlt] -c^a\$ #, '6Blv]h P]txfl; s

rrfj -c^a\$ \$-%, gkfnl /fli6øtfsf sxl kfrlg cfbz{-c^a\$ ^
h:tf pTsl6 cGj jf0ffTds n|v k|sflzt /x|sf 5g\

cGo vfhk0f{n|v, lga6wx?df dfofbj l ; 'Aafsfj 'Inv' / lwdfnf
t'ngffTds cWoogL sfnlEQm kGtsfj 'vifBfj-j l/ufyf_ uflj Gbk|; fb
eS/f0sfj 'clegoll ofuZj / sfsf|sfj 'nffell 'g|fo nffsult-hfh/sf6sfj
lzj k|; fb ; Tofn kl7sfj 'gkfnl slj tdf j ; Gt-afwL lzj ufkfn l/; fnsfj
'lr0 gfzsf b0{pkfoj 8f-lj i0fk|; fb zdf|sfj 'lrGtfl tyf /u/fj sfbDa/Lsfj
nffs wgl ; ^ult; Da6wl n|vx? cf-cf^gf lfgsf gfdb n|vx? xg\

sfJo, slj tf lj wdf 'hoGtlldf, a9f-k/fgf slj -dxfsj b|v
rqmkfOf rfn|; , slj lz/fdlOf n|vgfy kf80fn, 6^a\$sk|; fb cfrfo{
ejfgl lelf, eldlglw ltj f/L, nlnffWj h ykf, e/t/fh kGtsf ; fy}xl/eQm
s6j fn, e|j cofn, kfjof kf08, pQd gkfnl, kOfaxfb/ j B cfb; Dd
; dfjz 5g\ uB-kwfg 'hoGtl klqsfdf eg| syf Hofb} yf|} k|sflzt
5g\ cgj fb syfax|s ablrGb| vgn, hoGtl zdf{ cRot bQ, 8f-
af/sfgfy, ; kmn 5g\

kn6s/ ; #d/OfTds n|vx? k|sflzt 5g\ tklg tldWoj sxl
ck/f / cw/f cgej x65g\ 8d?j Nnesfj 'n|vgfyhl lqzhl
cf0kubfl /fdhl k|; fb cofn|sfj 'bj sf6f Ps ; #d/Of pNn|vglo 5g\

'hoGtl|sfj lj zjftf k/fgf kf08lnknf0{ dt{?k lbg' klg x|, o ;
qmddf v80k|; fbsfj ; Ltfl gf6snf0{ wf/fj flxs ?kdf c^a\$ @, #, ^ /
& df k|sflzt u/sfj 5 / cen| ck/f| /x|sfj b|v65 . o; } u/L rqmkfOf
rfn|; |sfj sfbDa/L-syf; f/ klg c^a\$!, @, # / ^ df u/L hDdf %%
Znfs; Dd k|sflzt 5 . pxf|s} '0Zj / dlxdffsf sxl cz \$-% c^a\$df
k|sflzt 5 .

cGo efiiffsfj ; flxTonf0{ cgj fb u/L k|sfzgf ug| k/Dk/fnf0{
'hoGtl|n| klg c^a\$|sf/ u/sfj 5 . j fofZj / cyft 6^a\$sk|; fb cfrfoaf/f
cgj flbt 'pd/vofdsfj ?j fof-c^a\$! / @_ Pp6f u|s slj tf, Vj fhf
cxdb cAaf; sfj 'kmsgj l6s6l syf-c^a\$ #. Ps u|s slj tf / Ps
Nofl6g syf lgt; |sfj bzg, hfg ls6\sfj 'ahah kltl-c^a\$ #_ hfg
lk6/sfj '6fj|nsfj sfnf| ; dfnl-c^a\$ #_ cfb cgj flbt 5g\ o ; u/L
nfcfj; sfj 'nffs syfl -c^a\$ \$-% 'd|3bt|sfj sxl sl08sf-c^a\$
\$- : 6|kmg lnssfj 'd|f| x/fPsfj 8n/l -c^a\$ &_ cfb /x/nflbf
kf70; fdu| xg\ lj leg c^a\$df k|sflzt ; lQm ; wfn| 1fgsfj Hofjt
lbPsfj 5 .

c? lj wdf h: t} ; dnf|rgf-lj wdf klg 'hoGtl sd b|vk|sfj
5g . lzj k|; fb ; Tofn kl7sfj 'a; fofg; b|c^a\$ @_, 'd'sGb 0lGb/fdf

b|zk|dl-c^a\$ #, s'df/w/ zdf|sfj 'ef0n| a%g g; s|sfj bf0-g/|b| bf0l
c^a\$ \$-%, e/t/fh kGtsfj '0G; fkmfj0G; fknl-c^a\$ ^_sf ; fy}dxfsj
bj sf6fn| cf^gf slj tfsfj cfkn|n| ug|ePsfj kn6s/ l6kk0flx? klg
pNn|Vo 5g\

'hoGtlldf k|sflzt lga6wx? Tolt kv/ geP klg klys gkfnfj
' ; Dej fld ou|ou|, d'lQmgfy vgnf|sfj ' : sh df: 6/l nldk|; fb ls/Ofsfj
'Hofgdf/fl cdl/ >lj7sfj 'gd: t| cfgGbk|; fb 9^a\$fgsfj ' : j u|sfj klg
; ldf x65, wj s|of blksfj 'df: 6/ /Tgbf; k|sfz| cfb pNn|vglo
lga6wx? xg\

lj ljw : tDec|tuft afn ; flxTo, xf: oJo^aNo, cy{-cfly\$ lj ifo,
Jofk/ ; +yfg cfb af| hfgsf/L lbg| n|v, /rgf, k|sflzt ePsf 5g\ t/
ltgn| lgoldt tf lng ; s|sfj 5gg\ k/fgf kf08lnikx?nf0{g; lsP; Dd
lg/Gt/tf lbg ; s|sfj eP a|; xGyof| ls < xg t klqsf : j o+lg/Gt/ xg
; sg, Tof| al|n| s'/f x| .

lj ljw lj ifosfj klqsf eP/ klg k/fgf kf08lnik k| lb ; flxTosf
sxl ems, cgj fb, ; flxTosf 'hoGtl klqsf|sfj ofubgrffx w|w|}
; Demgk| l: ylt /x|sfj 5 . x|f| ; fg| s'/f eP klg 'hoGtl|n| ; ; df
lbPsfj d'tfls lj ifo ; 'lnf0{ lg/Gt/tf lbg ; s|sfj eP- ; 'gdf ; uGw
xg| lyof- kf7snf0{ cWoog-cg; Gwfg ug| ; ud xg| lyof, olt dfq .

k k k

Shabdartha Prakashan

Chabahil Ganeshthan

Kathmandu, Nepal

email : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

nepal.vk@hotmail.com

nepal120@yahoo.com

web : http://nepalipublisher.com

http://shabdarthaprakashan.com

ldld/}sf] k]sfzg

; /}z kGt

lj = ; *!(\$# df agf/ ; af6 lgl : sPsf] uf]vf(ef/ t hlj gnf0(klxnf] g]kfnl klqsf elgPsf] 5 . g]kfnaf6 lgl : sPsf] klxnf] klqsf eg] ; wf/ fu/ -lj = ; *!(%_ x] . ol b] } klqsf ck]ft 5g\ To ; kl5 lj = ; *!(%* df k]sf]zt uf] /vf]kq xfn ; Dd lg/ Gt/ k]sf]zt xb} cfPsf] 5 .

lj = ; *!((! df k]sf]zt zf/ bf klqsfnf0(g]kfnl ; flxTof] cf]w]gs sfn Nofpg] klqsf]sf] ?kdf ln0G5 . pB]u , ; flxTo ; flt , 3/ n' 0nd klqsf , cf]vf , g]kfn lz]ff , k ; iffy(cf]b klqsf] / foffz ; g s]ndf klqsf dfk]ft ; flxTos] lj sf ; df of]ubfg u/ }sf] b]vG5 .

lj = ; * @) & ; fns] k]hftGq k]f]kkl5 g]kfn] klqsf k]sfzgs] flqdf af9L g] cf]of] eg] ; lsG5 . of] ; dod] g]kfn] sf7df8]af6 dfq x]Dg k]Nkf , lj /f6gu/ nfufotsf : yfgaf6 ; d]t kz : t klqsf? 5flkP . o ; d]wo] clwsfz klqsf 5]f]f] ; dod] agb eP . k]ult , 8f]k]r/ L , 0G]b]f]l , w/ tL , ?k/ }vf -lj = ; * @) ! & _ cf]bn] cf]k]h]f0(dx]j k]Of] ; flxTos klqsf l ; 4 u/ . ?k/ }vf lgs} kl5 ; Dd k]sf]zt e0/ Xof] .

lj = ; * @) ! & ; fns] /fhg]ts kl/ j t]gs] g]kfnl kqklqsfdf klq kl]fj k]of] . cf : y]sf cf]wf/ df s]xl klqsf agb ul/ P eg] lj leG sf]of]no tyf ; B ; +yfx? n] klqsf k]sfzg ug] sf]of]n t]j]t] k]of] . JolQmut k]of ; df s]xl goffklqsf? klq b]vP . au]rf , 0G]b' , 5fq cf] fh , lxdfnl , dwks(- @) % _ h : s]n]f , ; : s/ f , k]l]f cf]b of] ; dos] dx]j k]Of] klqsf xg\ o ; d]wo] dwks(xfn ; Dd g] lg/ Gt/ k]sf]zt xb} cfPsf] 5 . g]kfnl ; flxTos kqsf/ tf flqdf b]vfk/ }sf o : t} z]v]n]df cfa4 xb} @) @ (; fnb]v ldld/ }sf] klqsf]sf] k]sfzg eof] .

@) * ; fndf g]kfn /fi6}a} s c]tu]t /xg] u/ L a} s ; { Sna u7g ePsf] lyof] . ; fl Sna]sf lj lwj t'pb}f6gsf cj ; /df t]sf]nlg ueg/ 8f= ofb] k] ; fb kGtn] @) * ; fn ebf] \$ ut] dg]f/ -hgs]f x]t'n] dfq Sna]sf : y]k]gf ePsf] ge0(a} s^a tyf cG]o ult]j lws]f] lfg x]f ; n ug] kqklqsf]sf] k]aGw ug] tyf v]ns]bsf c]t]l/ Qm ; fdf]hs ; f+ s]ts sf]of]mdx? ug] p2]zo /x]sf] at]p]g'ePsf] lyof] . ; flx] ad]f]hd g]kfn /fi6}a} s]sf sd]rf/ lx? s]f] df]gl ; s JolQm] lj sf ; ug] sf]of]x? ug] l ; nl ; n]df a} s ; { Sna]n] @) @ (j]zfvb]v r]f]f] ; s ?kdf ldld/ }sf] k]sfzg u/ }sf] lyof] .

; fdf]gotof ldld/ } eg]f ; fy p]hofn] x]b} u/ }sf] cj : yf a]emG5 . ldld/ } zAb ldld/ -lq]mf] z]f]f0_ df P k]f]oo nfu/ ag]sf] x]f . ldld/ }sf] cy(clnc]n p]hofn] eg] xG5 . ldld/ } zAb g]d klq x]f . o ; sf] cy(laxfg]kv , lem ; ld ; cf]b eg] xG5 o ; y(g]kfnl ; flxTof] s]xl p]hofn] lnP/ cfPsf] eg] cydf g]kfn /fi6}a} s , a} s ; { Sna]n] p]Om klqsf]sf] g]df]s/ Of u/ }sf] x]f egl a%g ufx]f kb]g .

ldld/ }sf] klxnf] c^a\$ @) @ (; fn j]zfvdf k]sf]zt eof] . bf] ; fl / t] ; fl c^a\$; flx] j if]sf] ; fpg / sf]O]sd]f 5flkP . @) #) ; fndf yk t]g c^a\$ x? 5flkP . o ; d]wo] j]zfv]sf] cyf]t' r]f]y]f] c^a\$ g]kfn /fi6} a} s]sf] h]d]f]f] ; j lj z]f]f]a} s]sf] ?kdf /x]sf] 5 / of] cf]ly(s n]v ; lu a9L ; DalGwt /x]sf] b]vG5 .

r]f]f]f] ; s elgP klq @) # ! b]v @) ## ; Dd h]d]f % j 6f c^a\$ x? dfq k]sf]zt eP . @) # \$ df yk \$ j 6f c^a\$ x? 5flkP . o ; d]wo] k]rfug]df k]sf]zt kGw]f] c^a\$ df ldld/ } q]d]f] ; s ?kdf lgoldt 5flkG] ; r]gf p]Nn]v 5 . c^a\$! & - @) # % , c ; fl_ df ldld/ } a]d]f] ; sd]f kl/ Of]t x]g] hg]f]Psf] 5 . To ; kl5 n]df] ; do ; Dd a]d]f] ; s /x]sf] ldld/ } alr]df s]xl ; dos]f df] ; s k]sfzg kZr]ft' k]g]M a]d]f] ; s ?k]d] lgoldt k]sfzg xb} cfPsf] 5 . @) & @ df3 ; Dd ##^ j 6f c^a\$ x? 5flk0 ; s]sf] 5g\

ldld/ }sf] klxnf] c^a\$ lrg]tg/ fh kf08]sf] ; Dkfbg]df lg : s]sf] lyof] . To ; kl5 k]Of]f]a} s !)) ; Ddd] dg]f c]r]fo(; /}z ; To]n , lj i]Of]k] ; fb >]j7 , d'sG]bk] ; fb l3ld/ , /fd]j qmd v]f]B , rG]b]f 7s/ L , zDek] ; fb k]f]8]n , t]y/ fh v/ n , Zof]d >]j7 , s]l]Of k]w]fg , sd]f/ l/ ; fn cf]bn] ldld/ }sf] lj leG c^a\$ sf n]fu ; Nnfx]sf/ = ; of]hs = Joj : yfks = k]w]fg ; Dk]f]bs = ; Dk]f]bs = ; x ; Dk]f]bs = ; xof]ul cf]b e0(sf]of] u/ }sf] b]vG5 .

To ; kl5sf c^a\$ x? df jf ; b]j clwsf/ L , c/ lj Gb df]n]sf/ , elid]h] s]j / , elid] pk]t]l , 'lbkeb] v]g]n , s] ; ' flq]l , lr/ -hlj l r]k]fuf]Of] ; l]f l3ld/ , lj d]nf pk]f]wofo , 7fs/ zdf] ; l/ tf k]f]8]n , efuj t c]r]fo(s]p]f/ k] ; fb c]r]fo(cf]b lj leG ; dod] lj leG l]hd]lj f/ Ldf /xl ldld/ }sf] ; Dkfbg]df cfa4 /xg'eof] . x]n o ; sf] ; Dk]f]bsdf lj ek] ; fb cof]n / ; x ; Dk]f]bsdf ; /}z kGt /xg'ePsf] 5 eg] ; Dk]fbg ; xof]uldf /fd]k] ; fb /f]he08]f/ L , 0G]b]lj l yk]nof , lgd]nf u/ fuf]Of] / ; fy]s s]f]s]f] /xg'ePsf] 5 .

ldld/ }sf] t] ; fl c^a\$ af]x]s klxnf]b]v @ * ; Ddsf ; a) c^a\$ x? ?kfog k] ; , 9]f]sf]6]f]n , sf7df8]f]df 5flkPsf] lyof] . t] ; fl c^a\$ zf/ bf k] ; , oef]n 6]f]ndf 5flkPsf] lyof] . c^a\$ @ (b]v k]Of]f]a} s ^ % ; Dd rf? k] ; , sd]nf]b]df eof] . c^a\$ ^^ b]v n]df] ; do ; Dd o ; sf] d]b]Of sf]of] 0G]b' 5fk]fv]gf , sf]k]08]f]n nufotsf k] ; df eof] . lj ut @ j if]b]v ; of]p]o

5fkfvfgf, xflufpf, sf7df8fn] o; sfl 5kf0 ub{ cfPsf] 5 .

; ;sf sxl j ifx?df lldd/]sfl klsfzg / lj t/Of a)s; { Sna yfkfynlaf6 x'gl u/sf]df ; fl Snasfl lj 36g kZrft\gkfn /fi6«a)s, ueg/sfl sfofno, hg; Dks{dxzfzvf, afn] f6f/n] lldd/]sfl klsfzg / lj t/Ofnf0{lg/Gt/tf lbPsf] 5 . gkfn /fi6«a)ssf pkTosf aflx/sf sfofno?af6 ufxs agl Toxlaf6 lldd/] kflkt ug{ Sgl Joj :yf; dlt ldnf0Psf] 5 .

klsfzgsfl sxl j if; Dd lldd/] kflj s klsfzgsf ?kdf /Xof] . gkfn /fi6«a)ssf hcdfl; j, lj hof bzdl, krfu'g & h: tf kj{/ ; fdlos cj ; / kf/] lldd/] lgsfingYof] . c^as # (b)lv o; df btf{ gDa/ -sfh-sf-b-g* #:#) #(:)\$) _ pNn]v ug{ yf]nof] . ; fy; o; kl5sf klsfzgx?df kOfP^as ; dlt n]Vgl k/Dk/f a: of] .

lldd/]sfl xfn; Ddsf c^asx? xlf{ o; n] ; fwf/Of c^assf clt/Qm lgoldt klsfzgs) qmddf lj leGg lj ziff^asx? klsfzg u/sfl b]vG5 . cflys n]v, jftfj/Of, slj tf, syf, lgaW, gf6s, ; +d/Of, n]fs ; +s]t, efiif lj 1fg cflb lj ifodf lldd/]n] lj ziff^as lgsfnsfl 5 . xfn lldd/]sfl j ifel/df klsfzgt x'gl ^ c^asx?dWo) b0{ cflys lj ziff^as, b0{ ; flxTos lj ziff^as / b0{ ; fwf/Of c^as /xg] u/sf 5g\

gkfn /fi6«a)s cGtu]tsfl klqsf eP klG lldd/] dhTm ; flxTos klqsf g) x] . o; df gj flbt / : yfkt b] } klsf/sf n]vs; ; flxTos/nf0{ : yfg lb0Psf] 5 . lj wfut lx; fan] xbf{ lldd/]df slj tfn] ; aEgf a9L : yfg kfPsf] b]vG5 . ; fdfGotM slj tf a9L n]vgl lj wf ePsf]n] of] : j fe]lj s klG 5 . o; kl5 syf, lgaW -n]v_ n] klG lldd/]df cGg lj wf eGbf a9L : yfg kfPsf] 5 .

lldd/] gkfnl ; flxTos lfqsfl Ps cu0fl klqsf]sf] ?kdf : yfkt e0; s]sfl 5 . gkfnl ; flxTos kqsfl/tfsf lfqdf lg/Gt/ nfd] ; do; Dd klsfzgt /x]sfl / w] c^asx? klsfzg ul/; s]sfl klqsf]dWodf lldd/] kb5 . o; sf k]ofs c^asx? ; a]x0fl 5g\ o; sfl dxlj / pkfb]tfsf sf/Of g] o; n] klsfzgsfl lg/Gt/tf kfPsf] x] eGbf cToIQm gx]fnf .

lldd/]n] c]knhf0{ ; dof]gsh agfpg ; do ; dodf lj leGg kof; x? ub{ cfPsf] 5 . sxl j if{ cl3 o; n] cj ndag ug{k]g] dfu]s] ; DaGwdf ; flxTos/x? alr 5nkmm ul/Psf] lyof] . pQm 5nkmmdf o; sfl klsfzgnf0{ lg/Gt/tf lbb) yk : t/lo agf0{ lj t/Of k]Ofnlnf0{ ; xh agfpgk]g]df hf8 lb0Psf] lyof] . o; tf s'/fx?nf0{dgg ub{ cu]f8 a9]df lldd/]sfl elj io pHj n 5 eGg ; lsg5 .

k k k

k5f/sf] kftf]

; +d/Ofsf] ; flGts : j ?k

8f= n]vkl; fb lg/fnf

! = lj ifo kljz

; flxTosf cglj lj wf pk] wfx?; l] hf]8P/ cfpg] zAb ; +d/Of klG xfl . k]lp / kfZrfto b] } lfqdf cfcf~g) lsl; sfl klj7eldaf6 ; +d/Ofsf] lj sf; ePsf] xfl . o; zAbn] j tdfg cj : ydf ; flxTosf lfqdf 568) lsl; dsfl pk] wfut klxrfg agfpg yfn]sfl 5 . lj zif u/l kfZrfto ; flxTosfl lj wfut pkhsf ?kdf d]gg] lgaW; l] o; sfl lj lzi6 klxrfg sfod x'g yfn]sfl xfl . oBlk ; +d/Ofsf] ; flxTos clekfon] ofqfho lj ifoj : t' ; l] ; fdlko : yfkt ub{ cfPsf] 5 tklG o; zAbn] la: tf/ ; j tGg ?kdf lj lj w k]s]tsf lj wfut klxrfg ePsf t/ ; +d/Of klwfg /rgfx?nf0{ Pp6} ; d'xdf cfa4 ug] jftfj/Of tof/ ug{ yfn]sfl kf0G5 .

@ = ; +d/Ofsf] zflAbs clekfo

; +d/Of zAb ; +s]t dh]sf] gfdkb xfl . ; Demg' cy]sfl : d/wft'df s]b]tlo cg k]fo nfu/ ag]sfl : d/Of zAbsfl cy{ ; Demg' j f : d]t xG5 . oxl : d/Of zAbsfl cu]f8 ; d'pk; u(nfu]k]5 ; +d/Of zAb aGb5 . ; Dos\k]s]f]of : d/Ofd\0lt ; +d/Ofd\cy]ft\fd/L ; Demg' ug{ g} ; +d/Ofsf] zflAbs cy(xfl . o; /L Joj : yt ?kdf /fd/L ; Gb/ lsl; daf6 S'g) s'/sf] : d/Of x'g' j f ug] eGg] cydf ; +d/Of zAbsfl k]ofu ul/G5 . oxl ; +d/Of zAbsfl cy]ut ; fdlkotfsf cfwf/df c^ah]l efi]sf] d]fo/ zAbnf0{ lng] ul/G5 . ; fy) c^ah]l df d]f]l, ldlg; f; , /ldlg; f; / sGk] ; g h: tf zAbx? klG sxl xb; Dd ; +d/Ofs] cy]ut ; fdlkotfsf cfwf/df k]ofu x'g] ub]5g\ log) zAbaf6 d]f]l/on, d]f]l/8d, d]f]l/an, d]f]l/n]nf h: tf lj zif0f=gfd kbx? klG aGg] u/sf 5g\ . h] xfl; \ ; +d/Ofnf0{/fd/L ul/g] : d]t, ; Demg', em]Nsfl, emem]Nsfl, cfef; , ; Dem]f]f] x]Ssf, Vofn, ofb cflb cglj zAbx?sf d]Wodaf6 klG JoVof ug{ ; lsg5 .

cn^as/ sf ; Gbe^df klg ; +d/Of=: d/Of j f : d|t zAbsf| klofu xg| ub|5 . s'g| j : t'nf0{ b|v/ To; s} ; dfg lsl; dsf| csf| j : t'sf| : d/Of xg' j f ; Demgf xg'nf0{ ; +d/Of cn^as/ d|fg|5 . elg|5 , ; fb|zo 1fgaf6 pb|4 ; +sf/ sf sf/Of s'g| c|o j : t'sf| : d/Of xg' g} : d/Of x| fl cyft\ k|lolf ?kdf b|vPsf| j f cgej ul/Psf| j : t'af6 t|; b|z ck|lolf j : t'sf| ; Demgf xg' : d/Of x| . : d/Of cn^as/ sf ; Gbe^df pkdfg j f pkd|pnf0{ b|v/ pkdb j f pkdfgsf| ofb c|pg' cyj f ; fb|zo j f lj ; fb|zo b|} lsl; dsf j : t'x?sf| ; Demgf xg'nf0{ k|v cfw/ d|fgPsf| x|5 . To: t} s'g| j : t'nf0{ b|v/ j f s'g| j : t'sf| 1fgaf6 To; s} ; dfg c|o j : t' ; Da4 j : t'sf| : d/Of xg' cyj f h|dh|df|t/df cge't j : t'sf| : d/Of xg' h: tf dfg|; s lqmfnf0{ g} : d/Ofsf| B|fts d|fg| ul/|5 . cn^as/ sf ; Gbe^df : d|t , : d/Of j f ; +d/Of zAbsf| ; dfg klofu xg| u/|sf| kf|5 . o; nf0{ cgul|dtf, lj Dak|j Daf|dstf tyf j : t'k|tj : t'-efj f|dstf nufot cg|s cfw/df JoVof ul/|5 . h| x|; \; +d/Ofsf| z|Abs clek|fo h| eP klg o; sf| ; flx|Tos clek|fo 5'6| lsl; dsf| gj lgt d ; flx|Tos pk|j wf; u uff; b) c|Psf| 5 .

#= ; +d/Ofsf| ; flx|Tos ; Da6w

; +d/Of ; h|ssf| dg|f| |Qwdl{ t|j x| eg| ; flxTo To; s} cgh|k|gaf6 k|ef|j t cle|JolSt x| . ; |i6|sf l; h|g|f?df : d|tt|j sf| k|ant|fn| ub|f{ b|v|sf, ef|u|sf j f cgej u/|sf lj ifoj : t'x; n| rd|tsf/ kOf| lsl; daf6 k|; t't xg| d|sf kfPsf x|5g\ . o; y| x|/s l; h|g|df Jo|Qm: d|tsf| s'g| g s'g| tx; Dd ; Da6w /x|s} x|5 . To: t} k| l|bdf ; flxTox|t'sf ?kdf lj Bdfg k|tef, JoTklQ / cEof; d|Wo| k|tef; u} : d|t t|j sf| c|f|t|/s ; Da6wnf0{ b; f|5 . o; /L : d|tsf| ; |Zni6|tn| ; flxTosf| ; f|bo{ / pkfb|ptfnf0{ k|ef|j k|f| s'/f lglZrt 5 . olt x|b|f|b| klg ; +d/Ofnf0{ 5'6|} ; flx|Tos pk|j w|sf ; kdf lj Zn|j|f|of ug| k|p|; klg x|b} c|Psf| 5 . cyft\ h'g ; flx|Tos /rgdf ; +d/Of|dstf /x|5 To; nf0{ ; +d/Of ; flxTo egl km/s lsl; dsf| k|xrfg sfod /Vg| k|j |Q b|v| kb| c|Psf| 5 . ctM ; +d/Ofut ; Gbe|sf| ; flx|Tos pk|j wf; u glhs /x|sf To: tf s|x| pNn|vglo syg, lj rf/ j f d|gotf|x; af| rrf|ug{ ; |s|5 M s_ af/af/ ; Demgdf c|pg| lat|sf| lbg|sf| s'/f, dl7|f| ; Demgf, dw/: d|t cyj f /f|f|; t j f a/|a/ ; Demgf ug| sf d, gfd hkf0| ; +d|t cyj f k'/fg| 36gf, j : t' ; dx|j c|lbnf0{ t|fhf /Vg| cfj Zos kg| dx|j kOf| s'/fsf| pNn|v, syg j f /rgf ; +d/Of x|f- g|k|nl a|xt\zAbsf|z .

v_ dl7|f| lj utsf s'/f j f dw/: d|t, a/|a/ ; Demgf ug| j f xg| sf d, ; +d|t, k'/fg| sf d s'/f t|fhf /Vg| cfj Zos kg| pNn|v j f /rgf j f syg ; +d/Of x|f- g|k|nl zAb; fu/, j ; Gts'df/ zDdf|g|k|n . u_ ; Demgf j f cgej c|lbnf0{ cfw/df n|vPsf| ; lxlTos /rgf ; +d/Of x|f- k|fo|us zAbsf|z . 3_ : d|tsf cfw/df s'g| lj ifo j f Jo|Stsf ; Da6wdf ln|vt n|v cyj f u|y g| ; +d/Of x|f- a|xt\X|Gbl sfz . a_ Jo|St n|vsn| Odfgbf/L k|'s cf^g| h|j gdf 36|sf 36gf / ltgn| k|/|sf k|ef| x? dgsf| s'g|df ; l-rt ag| /x|sf / ltgnf0{ k|7s ; fd' Odfgbf/L k|'s k|; t't ul/Psf| n3' c|otgsf| c|fd sygf|ds 9f|rfdf n|vPsf| /rgf ; +d/Of cyj f s|Gk|; g x|f- d|l6g ul . p|Nn|vt zAbsf|zlo egf0x; d|Wo| s / vnf0{ x|b|f{ k'/fg| dx|j kOf| s'/fsf| pNn|v ePsf| h'g; 's} k|s|tsf| syg j f /rgfnf0{ ; +d/Ofsf ?kdf JoVof ul/Psf| kf|5 t/ : j ?ksf cfw/df To: t| s'g| c|g| fo{ c|j : y|af| rrf|ul/Psf| b|v|b|g . To: t} unf0{ x|b|f{ ; Demgf j f cgej sf cfw/df n|vPsf| h'g; 's} k|s|tsf| ; flx|Tos /rgf klg ; +d/Of g} xg| s'/f ; d|6Psf| b|v|5 . o; df klg lj wf, pk|j wf j f c|otgaf| s|x| pNn|v ge0{ s|j n ; +d/Of k|wfg ; flx|Tos /rgfsf| ; t{ d|q uff; Psf| kf|5 . cem 3df To: t| h'g; 's} lsl; dsf| n|vslo ; +d/Of|dstf ePsf| n|v cyj f u|y g| ; +d/Of xg| ; Sg| s'/f atf0Psf| 5 t/ a' df eg| pSt lsl; dsf| l; h|g|f|eq c|fd sygf|dstf / n3'tfkOf| /rgf eP dfg ; +d/Of xg| s'/f c|f|Nof0Psf| kf|5 . o; /L ; |i6|sf| ; +d/Ofut k|tefsf cfw/df l; h|g| ePsf n|v /rgf j f u|y|x; sf c|t|/St c|fd sygf|dstfnf0{ ; d|t ; d|6Psf n|vgx? g| ; flxTodf ; +d/Ofsf ?kdf l-r'g ; |sg| s'/f pNn|v ePsf| kf|5 . o: t} ; Gbe|nf0{ cem yk k|; 6 k|f| qmddf ol tnsf egf0x?nf0{ klg x|g{ ; |s|5 M r_ ; +d/Ofdf s'g| n|vsaf/f h|j gqddf ; f|ff|s|t / : d|tdf ; l-rt s'g| lj z|f : d/Oflo : yfg, k|s|t, ; d|fh, ; +s|t, Jo|St, j : t', 36gf c|l|b|; t ; Da4 j |Sts h|j g|g|ej sf Jo|fs k|; a'x?nf0{ v08v08 ?kn| c|fdk/s 9'aaf6 k|; t't ul/|5- lgd|f|l Jo|f; . 5_ c|fdh|j g k|j fx j f cf^g| h|j g ofqsf s|x| l'of, ; Gbe| k|; a'x j f k|lfnf0{ d|q ; +d/Ofsf ch'n|df pef|/ syg ul/|5 eg| To|f n3' s|t lgh|ds ; +d/Ofsf k|'b|s/ j f n3' ?k|} ; l|dt / To|f c|fd; +d/Of j f c|tdsyfsf| Ps efu h: t| g} xg k|b|5- j f; b|j lqkf7L .

h_ ; |i6f : j on| cf^gf| h6db|v d/Of ko{tsf| hlj g cfotgdf eP 36|sf 36gf ; 'g| b|v|sf j f v|h|sf x65g\ . = Itgnf0{ la: tf| cf^gf| : d|t e08f/af6 lnP/ ; |i6f : j on| cf^gf| lfdtf cg' ; f/ sNkgfsf /^adf 3f|Nb) ; Toaf6 lj rlnt xg glb0{ lflOf cfVofg / k|tfehlgt efj df ld>Of u/ uBdf k| : t't ul/Psf /rgfn| ; +d/Ofsf| ?k k|kt ug{ ; S5g\ /fh|b| ; 'j |ol .

ol egf0x_ df klg dfl6gs} h: tf| ; +d/Ofsf| ; Da6w st} cfd; +d/Of j f cfdsyf; lu dfq /x|sf| tyf st} To; sf| k|s|t uBfTds g| x'g| s'/f cf|NoF0Psf| kf0G5 . o; /L ; +d/Ofsf| zAbsf|zlo s|x| clekfo / j |b|Sts dfgotfx?nf0{ cfwf/ dfg/ lj Zn|fOf ubf{dhtM ; |i6fdf ; +d/Ofsf| k|an tf /xgkg| s'/fdf ; dfg cj wf/Off /x| klg l; hgf ul/Psf| ; flxTosf| : j ?k= lj wf, cfotg / k| : t|tut 9f|rsf ; Gbedf eg| Pp6) dfq To: tf| s'g| clgj fo{ |j lw lgods|f Joj : yf e0; s|sf| kf0b|g . ctM cft|/s ?kdf ; |i6fdf lj Bdfg ; +d/OfTds kj |Qnf0{ cfd; ft'u/L tof/ ul/Psf| hg; 's} k|s|tsf| /rgf lj z|if g} ; +d/Of lj wf j f pk|j wf x65 e6g| lgisif{ lgsfNg ; ls65 .

\$= ; +d/Ofsf tTj / k|sf/x?

; +d/Of ; flxTosf| dh klxrfg eg|sf| l; hgf j f /rgfleg ; +d/OfTdstf /xg' x| . ; |i6fsf| j |b|Sts : d|th6o r|tgf ; fdYo{sf cfwf/df ; +d/Of ; flxTo tof/ x'g' x| . h: tf| ; 's} lsl; dsf| lj ifoj : t' ; 36gf, ofaf j f cge|'tnf0{ klg ; +d|th6o k|efj s} sf/Of lj lzi6|st t'Nofpg ; Sg' x| . o; y{efj =lj rf/ j f lj ifoj : t'sf| k| : t|tleq ; +d|tsf| k|wfgt x'g' g} ; +d/Of ; flxTosf| lj z|iftf x| .

o; lsl; dsf| ; flxTosf| klg c?x?df h: t|lg|Zrt p2|zo, efiffz|nl / kl|j|zsf| ; Defj gf /x65 g} . cem cfVofgk|wfg ; +d/Of j f Go6 cfVofg k|an ; +d/OfTds l; hgfdf a6afTdstf / ; j |b|Tdstf klg /xg ; S5 t/ h| eP klg s'txntf l; hgf ug{ ; Sg| /f|rs k|s|tsf| snfTds Pj d\ ; +d/Of k|wfg uB j f kB ; flxTosf ?kdf ; +d/Ofsf| lj z|if klxrfg x'g| ub|5 . ctM ; +d/Ofsf| k|dv t|j j f c^asf ?kdf cfVofgfTds cyjf Go6 cfVofgfTds /rgfx?df cfj Zos ; a) lsl; dsf pks/Ofx_ nf0{ lng ; ls65 t/ Itgdf : d|tk|antf x'g' clgj fo{ 5 . cem lgofaf j f ofaf ; +d/Ofsf| xsdf ultzlnf tyf : d|tsf|Jo / hlj gl j f ; Dkfb|s|of xsdf tTt k|s|tsf| /rgfwd|tf /xg' cfj Zos dflg65 .

j : t'tM n|vgut le6gtf, k|s|t lj ifosf| lj lwtf, ; #rgfut cfsf/

k|sf/ cf|bsf sf/Of ; +d/Ofsf| cg|s ?k x'g ; Sb5g\ wl/|b| adf{ ; Dkflbt lxGbl ; flxTosf|zdf ; +d/Ofsf| cf7cf6f k|dv k|sf/x?sf| rrf{ ul/Psf| kf0G5 cyjf ; +d/Ofsf| dh ; +d/Of, kf; ^alws ; +d/Of, JolQmut ; +d/Of, ; fd|xs ; +d/Of / cj fgt/ ; +d/Of u/L kf|r e|bx?sf| klg rrf{ ul/Psf| kf0G5 t/ w|h; fl|n| lga6wsf| cfdk/stf; lu dfq o; sf| ; fwDo{ /x|sf| e6b} lga6wsf| e6bf s|x| : yh cfVofg cj nDag ug| klj wsf ?kdf rrf{ u|/sf 5g\ To; |n| o; nf0{ lg; +d/Ofsf ?kdf JoVof ug| k|rng r|flx a9L dfqdf /x|b} cfPsf| 5 . ofaf; flxTo, ; +d/Of, l/k|ft| Pj d\ zAb|rq c|b gj uB|j wfx? e6b} logdf a9L oyfyk/s / afXo ; +f/l; t k|uf9 ?kn| ; Da4 /xg| s'/f cf|NoF0Psf| kf0G5 .

h| x|; \ ; flxTosf ; ah; fl| lw wf pk|j wfx?df : d|tt|j sf| klj|z x'g ; Sb5 . slj tf, syf, gf6s, pk6of; / lga6w nufotsf lj wfx?leg st} g st} o; lsl; dsf| : d|tt|j sf| klj|zsf sf/Of rdTs|t; d|t l; hgf ePsf| kfpg ; ls65 . kl5Nnf r/Ofdf ; +d/Ofsf| ; Da6w clwstd ?kdf lga6w j f lgofqsf l|qdf b|v k| klg o; sf| lj ifo l|q Toltdf dfq ; lldt 5g . To; |n| lga6w=lgofqf=lg; +d/Of, cfdj Qf|t cf|bsf c|t|/st : d|tu|yx? Pj d\ : d|tsf|Jo, ; Dkfb|s|o, k|sfz|s|o, hlj gl, k|t|j|og, k: ts ; dl|ffx_ |n| ; d|t ; +d/Ofsf| dd|nf0{ cfd; ft'u/|sf x65g\ x'g t lj 1|kt, k|t|j|og, klj rg, z|fsk|; tfj / l6k|6 nufotsf sltko u| ; flxTos cleJolStx_ df ; d|t ; +d/Ofsf| 3|gi7 ; Da6w /x|b} cfPsf| kf0G5 . o; /L ; flxTosf ; Gbed; lu uff; / rrf{ ug|k|bf{ ; +d/Ofnf0{ uTofTds ; flxTo / l: yTofTds ; flxTosf ; fl|lftdf x|g| ; ls65 .

s_ ; +d/Of / uTofTds ; flxTo

; h|s|n| lj le6g : yfgx?df cf^gf| j f kfqs| ultzlnf nf0{ b; f|pb) t't k|t v|fqs| dx|j k|of{ ; Gbedx?nf0{ ; d|t ; d|b| / ; +d/OfTdstf sf ; fy k| : t't ul/Psf| ; flxTonf0{ uTofTds ; flxTosf ?kdf JoVof ug{ ; ls65 . o; lsl; dsf| ; flxToleq lga6wTds uBfTdstf j f sf|ofTds nofTdstf ePsf h'g; 's} l; hgf x? klg ; dfj|z x'g ; Sb5g\ t/, logsf| dh klxrfg e6g' g} s'g} Pp6f : yfglo /^a, cge|t, 36gf, rl/q, sfn, Oltxf; , ; dfh, ; +s|t j f wd{ bz6df dfq ; lldt x'g' dfq x|f|gl lTgsf| ultzlnf / ; +d|tsf| c|f00ftf klg clgj fo{ ?kdf /x|b} cfpg' klg x| . j t|dfg ; Gbedf w|} h; fl| uBfTds lgofqf dhs ; +d/Ofk/s n|vgnf0{ g} ; +d/Of ; flxTosf ; kdf ?9 ug| k|of; hf/L 5| cyj f lgb)gsL, lgofqf,

lgkq, lgj ftf{ cfdhly gl / ofqj tftt cflb dfq ; +d/Ofsf lj ifo xg\ eGj ul/G5 t/ slj n o:tf lgaGwTds k|s|tsf l; hGf dfq geO{ sfJofTds k|s|tsf l; hGf klg ; +d/OfTlj sf| k|r'/tf ePsf| cj :yfdf ltgnfO{ klg ; dsf|6d} rrf{ ug{ ; lsG5 .

v_ ; +d/Of / l:yToffTds ; flxTo

; +d/Ofsf| ; DaGw slj n ultzln lgofqk/stfdf dfq geO{ l:yToffTds ; flxTo; lu klg TolQs} clgj fo{ /xb} cfPsf| 5 . vf; u/L hG; 's}JolQmj f 36gfsf| :d|tnfO{ s|blagb'dfg/ tof/ ul/Psf :d|tu|y j f :d|tsfJox? ; d|t ; +d/Ofs} k|efj leqsf /rgf dflgG5g\ . o; lsl; dsf :d|t ; GbeX? lgaGwTds uBn|vgsf| 9firfdf cyjf sfJofTds 9firfdf klg tof/ xg ; Sb5g\ o:tf :d|tu|ysf cltl/St klg ; +d/OfTds k|s|tsf ; Dkfslo, k|sfzso, lr7L, n|v, hlj gl, k|tj|bg, lj 1lkt, k:ts ; dlIf, ; fdlos rrf{ k|j rg, k|Tolf k|; f/Of, cftdj QfGtdhs l; hGf j f l6k|f6x; d|t ; +d/Ofs} lj lw lgodleqsf /rgfsf ; kdf b|vf kg{ ; Sb5g\

%= gkfnl ; +d/OfTds l; hG k/Dk/fsf| :j ?k

gkfnl ; flxTof k|l p tyf kfZrfTo ; flxTosf| oyf; dodf k|efj kb| cfPsf| 5 . hxf; Dd ; +d/Ofsf| k|p|u ; Gbe|nfO{ x|b| s| b|vG5 eg| k|l p sf ; +s|t ; flxTox? o; af6 cgk|fOft g| b|vG5g\ j|b, pklg|fb\ afXdof, j|b^au, bzg, :d|t tyf k|f|fOfs u|yX? nufot ; a|lsl; dsf j|bs tyf n|ss ; +s|t u|yX;df :d|tTlj sf| k|efj /x|sf| cfPsf| kfOG5U cyjf wld{s, ; f+s|ts, b|z|gs, k|f|fOfs / P|txf|; s cflb cg|s ; GbeX; lu ; +d|tsf| ; DaGw /xb} cfPsf| kfOG5 t/ kfZrTo ; flxTof r|xf uBdf n|vPsf| lgaGwsf| lj lzi6 epsf ?kdf b|vf kg| cftdsyf, cftdj QfGt j f ; +d/Ofsf cy|df dfq ldd|f/ (memoir) ZAbsf| k|p|u xg| u|s|f| kfOG5 . o: t} gkfnl n|s ; flxTo k/Dk/f klg ; +d/Ofsf| lj lzi6 eldsfaf6 g| cgk|fOft xb} cfPsf| dflgG5 . olt x|b|x|b} klg gkfnl ; flxTo hutdf ; +d/OfTds k|j |Qsf l; hGfX?sf| cj :yf c; f|wo} w|) /x|sf| r|xf dfG ; lsbG . h|f|j j f hh; af6 h'gh'g ?kdf ; +d/Of k|wfg /rgfx? tof/ xb} cfPsf 5g\ltgnfO{ dfq x|v/ o; sf| lj Zn|fOf Pj d\Nof^asg ugk|b| gkfnl ; +d/Of ; flxTosf| cj :yf lzz'wdl{ h: t} dfGkg| b|vG5 .

j f: t j df gkfnl ; flxTof klg ; +s|tsf| d|Bb'tdf h: t} cg|s l; hGfX?n| ; +d/Ofsf| kl/lwnfO{ cftd; ft\ub| cfPsf 5g\ To; } qmddf

/fhf uugl/fhsf| ofqf, h^aaxfb/sf| ajhfof ofqf, lzv/gfy efio, >l o'/fk ofqf, tly{hfbf/sf| j QfGt, ab|s|b|/ kyk|bzgl nufotsf s|tx;sf| eldsf ; +d/Of cyj f vf; u/L ofqf ; +d/Ofsf b|l|6n| pNn|vglo dflgG5 . To: t}efgeSt cfrfo{ d|f|l/fd e6&, n|vgy kf8&fn, afns|Of ; d, n|ldk|; fb blj sf6f, l; l4r/Of >|i7, n|gl; x af^ab|n / dfwj l3ld/| cflbsf l; hGfX; n| klg ; +d/Of ; flxTof of|ubfg k|yofPsf| b|vG5 . To: t} /fdd|Of cflb, w|j rGb| uftd, dbgd|Of bl|ft, e/t/fh kGt, 36/fh e6&/fO{ ; TodfXg hfzl, hgsnfn zdf{ tf/fgy zdf{ blj lrGb| >|i7, kOfk|sfz g|kfn .ofqll /fdbofn /fs|z, dx|Zj / /fo, k|b|k g|kfn, lgdfX| Jof; , ; 'a ; lg, sl|Of k|wfg, /fdk|; fb kGt, v8&dfg l; x, zf/bf clwsf/l, ufk|s|l|Of zdf{ blj l g|kfn / /fdk|; fb 1jfnl nufotsf l; hGf -lgofqf= ofqf; +d/Of= slj tf= sfJo_x?df klg ; +d/Ofsf| lj lzi6tf /xb} cfPsf| kfOG5 . olafXs s|p|f dxfg k|t efx?sf| ; +d/Ofdf tof/ k|l/Psf :d|t u|yX?, hlj g ; GbeX? klg pNn|vglo dflgG5g\ . To: t} ; do ; dodf dwks{ ul/df, j hoGtl, ldl|v|, /rgf, zAb ; e|fhg, au/, tGg|L, clegj, gj k|fkg, zAb^as', zAb|; Gw' / u|l/vfkq cflb cg|s kq k|qsfX?df k|s|f|z|t k|sfzso Pj d\ ; Dkfslox?sf| eldsf cem lj lzi6 lsl; dsf| /xb} cfPsf| kfOG5 . h|x|f; \gkfnl ; flxTof ; +d/Of k|wfg /rgfX;sf| cf; n|flb| cj :yf /x| klg o; n| ofqf ; +d/Of, :d|tsfJo, hlj gl / ; Dkfslosf ?kdf dfq lj lzi6tf k|fkt ub| cfPsf| b|vG5 .

^= lgisif

; +d/Ofut lfdtf lj gfsf| dg'ioaf6 s'g} klg lghl Joj xf/ ; d|t ; Dej x|b| . To; |n| ; flxTo l; hGf t lgs}6f9fsf| lj ifo x|f . hlthlt dg dl: tisd| tlj | :d|tx? /xG5g\oltolt g|; h'fss l; hGfX? j :t|gi7 / snfTds xb} hfG5g\ o; /L :d|tTlj sf| ; zSt k|efj af6 cgk|fOft h'g; 's}k|s|tsf l; hGfX; g| ; flxTosf l|qdf a9L k|efj sf/l xg| ub5g\ j f: t j df af|4s k|qmfaf/f ; Dk|f|t snfTds k|fsf sf/Of g| h'g; 's} k|s|tsf l; hGf|f ; +d/Ofsf| dx|Tf a9b} uPsf| xG5 . h'g l; hGf|eq e|j gfeGf r|t|g f j lrgTgsf| dfq a9L xG5 cyj f n|vslo JolSt|j sf| cleJolStrf|f a9L dfqdf /xG5 / w|h; f| hlj g|R5f; lu uff; Psf| xG5 To; df lgZro klg ; +d/Ofsf| lj lzi6 eldsf /xG5 g| . ctM k|5Nnf ; dodf gof pklj wsf ; kdf pblodfg o; lsl; dsf| ; +d/Of ; flxTon| lgofqf=cftd; +d/Of j f lg; +d/Ofsf ?kdf klxrfg sfod /Vb} uP klg o; sf| lj wfut kl/lw eg| lg/Gt/ lj : tf/sf| lbzft k|pGdv /x|sf| kfOG5 .

To; jh, hg; 's} k|s|tsf| /rgf eP klg ; +d/Of|gi7 tTtt\lj wfdl{
t|j x?sf| s'zn ; of|hgaf6 la: tf/}ultzln x|b} c|Psf| g|kfnl ; +d/Of
; flxTosf| pQ/fQ/ lj sf; xg| ; lglZrt 5 .

; Gbe{ ; Tl

clwsf/L x|df^w/fh / ab|lj zfn e6&/f0{ -; Dkf= @)^ (, k|pfu|f|ds g|kfnl
zAbsfz, sf7df8f| M lj Bfy|{ k|sfzg .

cofn, bu|k|; fb -8f=, ..; +d/Of ; f|lGts k|7elddil **jhoGtl**, j if{ \$, kOff^s !^,
@)^* k; -df3, k|f^*)-(@).

cfrfo{ g/|b|d|Of bl|lft -; Dkf=, @)#@, **c^a|jhl g|kfnl ; feif ; aN|kt sfz**,
nlntk/ M ; feif k|sfzg .

sf|nsf k|; fb, -; Dkf= ; g\((@, **akt\vx|bl sfz**, j f/fof; L M 1fg d08n .
uf|td, s|lOf, ..; +d/Of|sf| cy|l **ldd|f**, kOff^s @!\$, @)^ .

g|kfn j ; Gts'df/ zDdf{ @)%&, **g|kfnl zAb; fu/**, sf7df8f| M efef k':ts e08f/ .
k|wfg, k|dfb, @)^, **g|kfnl lga|wsf| Oltxf**; , sf7df8f| M /Tg k':ts e08f/ .

k|v/|n, afns|lOf / c|Go, @)^&, **g|kfnl akt\zAbsfz**, -; f=± sf7df8f| M g|kfn
k|1f k|ti7fg .

adff w|/|b|8f= ; g\!(%*, **lx|bl ; flxTo sfz efu @**, j f/fof; L M 1fg d08n
lnld6|8 .

nfl5fg|, ag", .d|f| a'eif0df ; +d/Of| **jhoGtl**, j if{ \$, kOff^s !%, @)^** s|ft\$
d#; /, k|f^*!-.*%.

Jof; , lgd|f|L, @)&), **ofqf ; flxTosf| l; 4f|t**, nlntk/ M jLoff k|v/|n .
; 'j|bl, /fh|b| / 8f=nlDofk|; fb uf|td, @)^*, /Tg **akt\g|kfnl ; d|n|lrgf**

-; f|lGts v08, sf7df8f| M /Tg k':ts e08f/ .

K K K

Shabdārtha Prakashan

Chabahil Ganeshtan
Kathmandu, Nepal

email : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

nepal.vk@hotmail.com

nepal120@yahoo.com

web : http://nepalipublisher.com

http://shabdarthaprakashan.com

g|kfnf| ; lj wfgdf ; dfgk|fts ; dfj z|l ; Da6w|Joj :yf
g|kfnf| ; lj wfgdf Gful/stf ; Da6w| k|j wfg M

* sg|k|g g|kfnl gful/s gful/stf k|kt ug|xsaf6 j l-rt g|g|.
* k|f|l|z|s k|l|rf|g ; l|tsf|Psn ; 3|o gful/stfsf|Joj :yf ul/Psf|.
* ; lj wfg k|/De x|b|sf avt g|kfnf|gful/stf k|kt u/\$f JolQm g|kfnf|
gful/s xg|.
* j zhsf|c|w|f/df g|kfnf|gful/stf k|kt ug|JolQm|lghsf|afa'j f cdfsf|
g|daf6 n|Es k|l|rf|g ; l|tsf|gful/stfsf|k|df0fkq k|fpg|.
* Gful/ssf|k|/ro v|Ng|u/L clen|v /f|v|g|.

g|kfnl gful/stf k|kt xg| cj :yf M
!= j zhsf| gful/stf M

* ; lj wfg k|/De xg' e|bf cl3 j zhsf|gful/stf k|kt u/\$f JolQm
* h|d x|b|f|sg|JolQmsf|afa'j f cdf g|kfnf|gful/s /x\$|cj :ydf To: tf|JolQm
* ; lj wfg k|/De xg'e|bf cl3 afa' / cdf bj |h|Gdsf|c|w|f/df g|kfnf|gful/stf
k|kt u/\$f ; Gt|f| aflnu ePkl5,
* g|kfnleq k|n|f k/\$f|l|kt|j / dft|j sf|7|ufg gePsf|g|f|ns lghsf|afa'j f
cdf k|n|f gk/|D|,
* g|kfnf|gful/s cdfaf6 g|kfnf h|de0(g|kfnf g)a; f|f; u/\$f|/ afa'sf|
k|l|rf|g xg g; s\$|JolQm t/ afa'lj b|z| gful/s 7x/df ; 3|o sfg|g adf|l|hd
c|l|s|t| gful/stfdf k|/Of|t xg|
* lj b|z| gful/s; E lj j fx u/\$l g|kfnl dlxf gful/saf6 h|GdPsf| lgh
g|kfnf g; yfol a; f|f; u/L lghn|lj b|z| dh'ssf|gful/stf k|kt gu/\$f|/
gful/stf k|kt ubf\$| avt lghsf cdf / afa'bj g|kfnl gful/s /x\$g|eg|
g|kfnf h|Gd\$|To: tf|JolQm .
* gful/stf k|kt ubf\$| avt cdf / afa'bj g|kfnl gful/s /x\$g|eg|
g|kfnf h|Gd\$|To: tf|JolQm|j zhsf|c|w|f/df g|kfnl gful/stf k|kt ug|.
w|f /-!! -&

@= clust| gful/stf k|kt ug{| ; Sg| M

s= lj b|z| gful/sn|; 3|o sfg|g adf|l|hd c|l|s|t| gful/stf k|kt ug{| ; Sg|.
v= j|} flxs c|l|s|t| b|k|fo adf|l|hd k|kt ug{| ; lsg|.
* g|kfnl gful/s; E j|} flxs ; Da6w sfod u/\$l lj b|z| dlxfn|; 3|o sfg|g
adf|l|hd,
* lj b|z| gful/s; E lj j fx u/\$l g|kfnl gful/saf6 h|GdPsf|g|kfnf g; yfol
a; f|f; u/\$f|/ lj b|z| gful/stf k|kt gu/\$f|JolQm|; 3|o sfg|g adf|l|hd



नेपाल सरकार
कानून, न्याय तथा संसदीय मामिला मन्त्रालय
सूचना तथा सञ्चार प्रविधि मन्त्रालय
सूचना विभाग

gkfn /fi6«a)ssj cg'/fw

lj b|zsfj sdf0 Ohfht k|kt a)s j f /|d6ðff;
sDkglaf6} : j b|zdf k7fcff.

o; /L k}; f k7fpbf e'Qnfgl lnbf /; lb efjr/ lng
gla; ff.

x'08laf6 k}; f k7fpbf k|df0fsfj cefj df cf^gfj k}; f
u|dgj hf|vd x'g'sfj ; fy}
ca)w sf/f|af/ u/lj fkt b08 ; hfo klg x'g; S5 .

x'08laf6 /|d6ðff; k7fpg' ck/fw xfl .
df6otf k|kt ; +yfaf6 /|d6ðff; k7fpgj af/
3/3/df rrf| u/fj .



gkfn /fi6«a)ss kl/jf/

jhoGtl tyf zAbfy{k\$zfzgsf k':ts kf0g]k; nx;

!=	tkyd k':ts k; n- Onfd	-)@&-%!%) (
@=	Onfd k':ts k; n- Onfd	-)@&-%@) \$@#
#=	lnfan PhS zgn 066k 0h)- latf fB, enikf	-)@#-%\$@)@
\$=	gkfn as xfp; - latf fB, enikf	-)@#-%\$) (#&
%=	k lt k':ts e08f/- latf fB, enikf	-)@#-%\$^#*
^=	/f hnf aS; - latf fB, enikf	-)@#-%\$@&&
&=	g zgn as P08 :6 zg/- r b 9L, enikf	-)@#-%% (&!)
=	k lt k':ts k; n- bds, enikf	-)@#-%^)#(!
(=	> 7 as P08 0oh ; 6/- bds, enikf	-)@#-%^*\$!@%
!)=	k\$zfz as P08 :6 zg/- bds, enikf	-)@#-%^*!^*\$
!!=	k tef k':ts k; n, wgs6f	-)@^-%@!#) \$
!@=	af/sf k':ts- w/fj ; g; /L	-)@%-#@#&#
!#=	/dz as l8kf- w/fj ; g; /L	-)@%-#@%)##
!\$=	dgsfdgf as xfp; - w/fj ; g; /L	-)@%-#@%^!
!^=	tf nh^ as ; 6/- 06x/L ; g; /L	-)@%-%^*^*^
!&=	c basf as ; 6/- 06x/L ; g; /L	-)@%-%^*\$%(@
!*=	afnfh k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, dfj^a	-)@!-%#)^#*
!(=	Zofd k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, dfj^a	-)@!-%@^#\$\$%
@)=	dg fh k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, dfj^a	-)@!-%#)%%(
@!=	k Ans as; P08 :6 zg/- lj /f6gu/, dfj^a	-)@!-%@)!&&
@@=	dg fnl k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, dfj^a	-)@!-%@!(@^
@#=	e66/f0 k':ts k; n- lj /f6gu/, dfj^a	-)@!-%@e\$e\$#
@\$=	lj gfos k':ts k; n- lj /f6gu/, dfj^a	-)@!-%\$&!^)
@%=	0o':jl:ts k':ts - lj /f6rfj, dfj^a	-)@!-%\$%@!\$
@^=	; -ho k':ts e08f/- /fhj /fh ; kt/L	- (*\$@%*)@*
@&=	0ofkfg as l8l:6A06; {-s6f/L, pbok/	-)#%-@\$@**\$
@*=	dg fn k':ts e08f/- uf03f6, pbok/	-)#%-@\$@**\$
@(=	0ofkfg k':ts k; n- uf03f6, pbok/	-)#%-@\$%!)#
#)=	; Lt gfj n- nfxfg, l; /fxf	-)##-%^))@&
#!=	rfw/L as l8l:6A06; f nfxfg, l; /fxf	-)##-%^)\$#\$
#@=	Pstf as ; 6/- nfxfg, l; /fxf	-)##-%^!!)@
##=	zfx k':ts k; n- ldr pf, l; /fxf	-)##-%%)%##
#\$=	dhb/ k':ts ejg- hgsk/, wglff	-)\$!-%@!(\$#
##=	j kl k':ts ejg- hgsk/, wglff	-)\$!-%@#(*@
#^=	> fd k':ts k; n- nfnabbl ; nfxl	-)\$^-)%!%*(
#&=	; 0bfj tl k':ts k; n- rl/sfB	- (&\$%)@(!*
#*=	sfe euj tl k':ts k; n- l; 0whl	-)\$&-%@))%&
#(=	0o'k/hyf :6 zg/- l; 0whl	-)\$&-%@))@%
)\$=	h Pg- k':ts k; n- d6ynl, /fd5fk	-)\$*-%\$))!
\$!=	ldlnhhl k':ts tyf :6 zg/- d6ynl, /fd5fk	-)\$*-%\$))*#
\$@=	y kf as P08 ; knfo; f r t f/f, l; 0wk nr fs	-)!!-^@)@&#
\$#=	1fg u^uf k':ts k; n- agkf, sfe	-)!!-^^#^&%
\$%=	lj Bf dl b/- ufj, /f x6	-))%%-@)!(^

-pklof_

!\$# =	ldq k:ts P08 :6zg/- e0nk/	-) !-^^!@e!%
!\$\$ =	lj Bfyl; fdul s;bb+ e0nk/	-) !-^^!\$#% ^
!\$% =	kf6g aS ; k- kf6g9fjsf, nlnrk/	-) !-%%%%@% ^
!\$^ =	clwsf/l k:ts k; n- kf6g9fjsf, nlnrk/	-) !-%%@&*@%
!\$& =	kljq aS; P08 :6zg/- nugvh, nlnrk/	-) !-%%#)@S&
!\$* =	ogf aS; P08 :6zg/- dfegej, nlnrk/	-) (*%!!#)%(
!\$(=	Pstf aS l8l:6Aob; f yfkfynl, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$^)\$*^@
!%) =	/Tg aS l8l:6Aob; f afuahf/, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!%!=	lxdfnog aS ; j6/- afuahf/, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!%@ =	kf7b ; fdulj k; n- 366f3/, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)!%
!%# =	/Tg k:ts e08f/- efbflx6l, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!%\$ =	Pd= s; aS klan; f efbflx6l, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!%& =	gzgn aS ; j6/- efbflx6l, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!%^ =	ho aS l8kf- efbflx6l, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!%& =	cg'aS ; knfo; f efbflx6l, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!%* =	l/8; /kj f066- efbflx6l, sf7df8ff	-) (*!##\$)^
!%(=	lj lj w k:ts e08f/- cajt dfu/ sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!^)=	k:ts ; j6/- cajt dfu/ sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!^! =	1fgHofl t k:ts k; n- cajt dfu/ sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!^@ =	cS; kmb06/gzgn - kbjzldfu/ sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!^# =	s-rg aS P08 :6zg/- kbjzldfu/ sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!^\$ =	cS; kmb:6f/- ngrf/ sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!^% =	gfpan aS P08 :6zg/- ngrf/ sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!^& =	k/j l ksfzg- /fdzfxky, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!^* =	k/j l aS xfp; - /fdzfxky, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!^(=	blks k:ts e08f/- ktlnl; 8s, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!&)=	dfn^ aS; - /fdzfxky, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!&!=	cfhg k:ts e08f/- gofafgzj /, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!&@ =	sf7df8ff aS- z^avdh, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!&# =	aS j N8- gofafgzj /, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!&\$ =	clezj aS P08 :6zg/- dWoafozj /, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!&% =	nldagl k:ts k; n- ufzfnf, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!&^ =	cGhfg aS; P08 :6zg; f lj zfnqu/, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!&& =	efef aS; P08 :6zg; f rfalxn, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!&* =	l; gw'aS; P08 :6zg; f rfalxn, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!&(=	P; -Pg- ; j68 Aofl8 k:ts - ldqkfs/ sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!&)=	066lj tl aS; P08 :6zg; f wfl3f6, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!*!=	af4 aS P08 :6zg; f af4, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!*@ =	lj Bf aS P08 :6zg; f af4, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!*# =	kljns aS l8kf- uflua/, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!*\$ =	al4 aS P08 :6zg/- a; gw/f, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^
!*% =	6^aSj / 066/k0fh- sfnld6l, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$@#)@^

k7gofllo xfdl sxl k: tsx?

ä zAbsfz ä

!= zlbfy{gkfnl zlb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt b0{/^adf_ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	!&%) :-
@; ^lflkt gkfnl zlb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt_ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	!!)) :-
#=; ^lflkt gkfnl zlb; fu/ -; 68j6_ - -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	*%) :-
\$=; fgf/gkfnl zlb; fu/ - -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	%) :-
%= zlbfy{; ^uk -gkfnl gkfnl -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	@% :-
^= gkfnl c^aUjhl gkfnl zlb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt_ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!!)) :-
&= gkfnl c^aUjhl gkfnl zlb; fu/ -; 68j6_ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	*)) :-
*= gkfnl c^aUjhl zlb; fu/ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	#&% :-
(= zlbfy{; ^uk -gkfnl c^aUjhl -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!*) :-
!)= c^aUjhl gkfnl zlb; fu/ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	#@% :-
!!= zlbfy{; ^uk -c^aUjhl gkfnl -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!*) :-
!@= c^aUjhl c^aUjhl gkfnl zlb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt_ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!!)) :-
!#= c^aUjhl c^aUjhl gkfnl zlb; fu/ -; 68j6_ -; l8l= lxt_ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	&% :-
!\$= c^aUjhl c^aUjhl gkfnl zlb; fu/ -; sh_ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	%) :-
!%= c^aUjhl c^aUjhl gkfnl zlb; fu/ -0n0j6/l -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	#) :-
!^= sfggl tyf kzf; slo zlb; fu/ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn /	-8f= lj zjblk clwsf/l \$^ :-
!&= zlbfy{; ^uk -sfggl tyf kzf; slo_ -)\$^)= sfggl knf f -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn /	-zfhjlbhfn l; * &) :-
!*= gkfnl c^aUjhl gjf/l zlb; fu/ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl /	-lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn *%) :-
!(= gkfnl c^aUjhl ; #sft zlb; fu/ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl /	-lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn *%) :-
ä cWofd Pj -bzg ä	
!= zlbfy{ultf -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	!&% :-
@= !#% pkgiaft; ^uk -dh; lxt_ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	!!)) :-
#= cWofd / hijg -Hoflt clwsf/l	!&% :-
\$= uttJoft -ladh	!@% :-
%= C -ladh	@% :-
^= k-rfdlt -7fs/ zdf{	!&% :-
&= sfOf sXgøf -lbjokef vqfn	#%) :-
*= efujt Ps ljjjtgf -uflj gb lwlG/; j; bdl0rj	@)) :-
(=; lOm wf -cgj fb, 7fs/ zdf{	&% :-
!)= 1fg-lj 1fg -uflj gbk; fb bxfn	#%) :-
!!= loj xl/ -Jofj xfl/s bzg_ -Pj gbk; fb Gofkfg]	\$(:-
!@= oflJotf " -Pj gbk; fb Gofkfg]	#&% :-
!#= /fhglts tyf ; fdllhs kl/jtg,, -Pj gbk; fb Gofkfg]	#) :-
!\$= lj sf; / kflfnl -Pj gbk; fb Gofkfg]	@% :-

ä c^aUhl efiffsf afn-; flxto ä

Table with 3 columns: Symbol, English description, and Nepali text. Includes entries like '= Regret (story) -Suren Upreti', '@= Angel (story) -Suren Upreti', '#= Bright Qmars (song) -Suren Upreti', '\$= 15 Qmories (story) -Jyoti Adhikari', '%= Alan, The little Kangaroo (story) -Jyoti Adhikari', '^= Country's Pride (story) -Bhabha Sharma', '&= Grand Mother (story) -Muktinath Sharma', '*= Fables in English -Narayan Nepal', '(= Everything Has an Origin (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal', '!)= Growth Follows the Origin (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal', '!= Greed, Envy and Ignorance... (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal', '@= Life After the Beginning... (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal', '#= An Ego When Relapsed... (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal', '\$= Once When Derailed (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal', '!%= The Ultimate Truth (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal', '!^= Lagecy The Hunt (Novel) -Shreevatshanka Dhakal

ä lgaöw-käöw-lgofqf-; #d/Of ä

Table with 3 columns: Symbol, English description, and Nepali text. Includes entries like '= akdro{ofq; edsfjj}lgs pkiö -tly{fh kföjh', '@= hljgsf] cflv{l%öfn -gf/foöfk; fb 9^ufgf', '#= dw]l cfbibhgsf @! lbg -dw; bg kfö8]', '\$= jflgöf\$]g/d08 lzsfl -dw; bg kfö8]', '%= kly/ kuflb} -ufkfn ; -hjh', '^= dfyfkrRl -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn', '&= wdlzvfsl]nodf ; Nnfsf] ; jhl -dZ ljsn', '*= Infinity -ejZ vgn', '(= ; dfo6sf] ; ldlleq / aflx/ efgöQm -kf= /fhjbl ; jbl', '!)= d]f] d6f] l -xl/ ykf', '!!= ; do ; dosf s/f -hublz nfid5fg]', '@= kg/fjIQ -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn

ä sljtf tyf sflo ä

Table with 3 columns: Symbol, English description, and Nepali text. Includes entries like '= tltdl7f s/f- j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl cRot/dof clwsf/l, ejgx/ l; ljbh, rëbk; fb öofkfg] kfszdlöf bxin, b]l gkfn, 7fs/ zdf{ /fak; fb kët, pdf ld; j nldsd/ sfo/inf, uflsfof zdf{', '@= gltsf s/f- j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl lzjufkfn l/; fn, ljiof këft, vuübl vflj; f3/] P; kl .cf; fl czf\$sd/ nfid5fg] dhw l3ld/] afnsfof eöb/fo{ uof/fh sf'n] uflj öbk; fb l3ld/] dsöbk; fb zdf{', '#= gltj r/- j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl 7fs/ zdf{ nldsd/ sfo/inf, uflsfof zdf{ vuübl vflj; f3/] ag"nfid5fg] 8f= cfoj] l/ l; x a: g]t, g/flb/ k/fz/ ; öbk; fu/ gkfn, 8f= ölsf/d -ljZj]j/L clwsf/l, ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn', '\$= j ; Gtfgö -rök\$fo_ -7fs/ zdf{', '%= jg -sljtf; ^uk -/fhZj/ b]sföf', '^= c]föj -sljtf; ^uk -obgy j; tkk/]

Table with 3 columns: Symbol, English description, and Nepali text. Includes entries like '&= nlfssb]v kf/nfss; ld -sljtf; ^uk -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn', '*= ahö gla/ kif -sljtf; ^uk -kfsz rfkufö+', '(= lrötg; usf] ofqf -sljtf; ^uk -; ltf eöb/fo{', '!)= c>w/f -sljtf; ^uk -r8fdlof cflh', '!!= zlbqfb -sljtf; ^uk -7fs/ zdf{', '!@= clegjg -sfo_ -7fs/ zdf{', '!#= k]f]r]f -dxfsfo_ -g/flb/ k/fz/', '!\$= khftöq]khftöq -Jo^lo sljtf; ^uk -h4axfb/ sZ l=', '!%= ?j]foöf -pd/vöfödsf]sfo_ -cgjfb -j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl', '!^= ls/ftfhölo -ef/ljsf] dxfsfo_ -cgjfb -j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl', '!&= j ; Gt -sfo_ -/fhZj/ b]sföf', '!*= j ; öw/f -dxfsfo_ -vuübl vflj; f3/]', '! (=Ps c-hhl dg -uhn; ^uk -sdnf l/; fn .Hof]tö', '@)= tflj]s ; Hhg ; jkf/f /ofgl -sljtf; ^uk -clgn ufjg', '@l= c]f] rëbf -sljtf; ^uk -dlöf/fh l; x', '@@= öftgf -uBdxfsfo_ -öb' kët', '@#= l ; hgföb -sfo_ -ag"nfid5fg]', '@\$= cg:öft -sfo_ -ag"nfid5fg]', '@%= d t]j -sfo_ -ag"nfid5fg]', '@^= d] ; lugl -sfo_ -ag"nfid5fg]', '@&= cfuk -sfo_ -ag"nfid5fg]', '@(= ; öb/lsf] ; jfo{ -gf/foöf gkfn', '@#)= chn uhn -uhn; ^uk -gf/foöf gkfn', '@! = döms d-h/l -döms; ^uk -gf/foöf gkfn', '@@= kjf; lsf]gf; f] -uhn; ^uk -\$) uhnsf/', '@#= aföf] vflj]b)aföf] -sljtf; ^uk -xl/dfof eöjfn', '@\$= ; /sf/k] /sf]uöf -sljtf; ^uk -sfof s\$jh', '@%= k]f]sif -dxfsfo_ -nldsd/ sfo/inf', '@^= öftkk -sljtf; ^uk -nldsd/ sfo/inf', '@&= d]öaf -sljtf; ^uk -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn

ä Sofdk; :t/lo ä

Table with 3 columns: Symbol, English description, and Nepali text. Includes entries like '= !! sf]cyZf:q -uf\$öf{dNn', '@= !@ sf]cyZf:q -xl/bf; ; fksöf=cfo]sf/ kföjh -uf\$öf{dNn', '#= Elements of Economics (XII) -tf/f e; fn:ozf]v/f k; fo{ /fhg k]h' #), '\$= lofj ; flos cyZf:q (B.B.S, BBA.) -uf\$öf{dNn @)', '%= Business Economics (B.B.S, B.Com.) -uf\$öf{dNn \$)', '^= Business Statistics (B.B.S., B.Com, B.B.A, BIM) -dg]fh clwsf/l-dxfk; fb >]7=k]f] /fh vgn, z/brëb] sf'n] %)', '&= Fundamentals of Business Statistics (B.B.A., B.C.I.S, B.C.A, B.I) -8f= kZ iffo]d l; x-dxfk; fb >]7=blks/fh kföjh #e%)-', '*= Differential Calculas (BA.B.Sc., B.Ed.) -8f= d]xödb xöb/ /xdfg @)', '(=Integral Calculas (BA., B.Sc., B.Ed.) -8f= d]xödb xöb/ /xdfg @)', '!)= kf/öes ulöft lziföf -cfoP8f !! -8f= d]xödb xöb/ /xdfg !&%)-', '!@= dxfsj b]sföf s]xl cfof -alP= -8f= d]xödb xöb/ /xdfg !&%)-', '!#= gkfnl gfössf] clöog -alP= -köf; fb clwsf/l !&%)-', '-köf; fb clwsf/l (%)-'

!\$= ; fwi/of gkfnl -alP8t
 -8f= 3gZofd lofRfgwqklt st@/inf=dIQngfy 9sfn @#%:-
 !%= gkfnl nif\$; flxTo kjIQ / c@jifof -PdP gkfnl - slkn c1ft @):-
 !^= clgjfo{gkfnl -alP_ -8f= 3gZofd lofRfgwqklt st@/inf=dIQngfy 9sfn_ @#%:-
 !&= ; :st ; flxTosf] ?k/ yf -alP=PdP_ -kf= urklsjof zdf{ @&%:-
 !* = efiff-lj 1fg -alP=PdP_ -8f= 3gZofd lofRfgwqklt st@/inf=dIQngfy 9sfn_ @&%:-

ä :sh-af]8f :t/lo ä

! = All in One (Leminated) -efef zdf{ ^):-
 @ = All in One (Hard Cover) -efef zdf{ #):-
 # = All in One (Full Leminated, Hard Cover) -efef zdf{ @@%:-
 \$ = My Word Book-Eng-Nep -uf\$hkj; fb zdf{ ^):-
 % = Best word Book-Eng-Nep -uf\$hkj; fb zdf{ !#%:-
 ^ = English Practice Book -8 -afns]of 9sfn !@%:-
 & = English Practice Book -9 -afns]of 9sfn !%):-
 * = SLC English Practice Book -afns]of 9sfn !^):-
 (= SLC math . P . Book - (Eng+Nep) -8f=d]x@] / xdfg=d]d]vtf/ cfnfd !%):-
 ! = New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Junior) -uf\$hkj; fb zdf{ !#%:-
 !! = New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Higher) -uf\$hkj; fb zdf{ @^):-
 !@ = Recent English Grammar- Eng. (Junior) -uf\$hkj; fb zdf{ !@%:-
 !# = Recent English Grammar- Eng. (Higher) -uf\$hkj; fb zdf{ @@%:-
 !\$ = ; lrg jOf@fnf -6l,Pg= u; ^ %):-
 !% = ; DkOf]jOf@fnf -cfef zdf{ #%):-
 !^ = cfwlgS gkfnl lgaW -j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{ gkfnl ^):-
 !& = ; lhnf]gkfnl lgaW -uf\$hkj; fb zdf{ &%):-
 !* = ; /; n]gkfnl lgaW -uf\$hkj; fb zdf{ !!):-

ä cGo ä

! = ; lk l; sff-; lkdhs k':ts_ -uf\$hkj; fb zdf{ !):-
 @ = n]ys 6]nkntg 8fo/l -; fydf k':ts k; nx? %):-
 # = k@] r@]bo ->ls]of ld>sf]gf6s_ -cgjfb -j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{ gkfnl ^%:-
 \$ = cf^gf]pkrf/ cfkm]-:j:Yo_ -/th]b] >]7 \$):-
 % = Social Change In Rural Nepal -Ebindra Prasad Neupane #):-
 ^ = ; ^ult ; fu/ -; ^ult -eut l; x j]bf; =:-
 & = ; flxTo jif{k':ts @)! -k':ts kl/ro-siff_ -; flxTo ; j4G s]b] \$):-

t kf0@] xfdlnf0{ e@]g vfl]gePsf] xf] †
 /rgf, lj 1fkg jf k':ts-klqsfsf]nflu
zAbfy{ k]sfzgsf] sf#ofno-rfah, uofz:yfg
)!-\$\$(&#!÷(*\$!-\$(!)#
 mail: nepal . vk@hotmail. com / nepal120@yahoo. com /
 shabdarthaprakashan@gmail. com
 web: shabdarthaprakashan. com / nepalipublisher. com

zAbfy{ k]sfzgsf k':tsx? cgnf0g lsgg' k/] U
<http://muncha.com/>